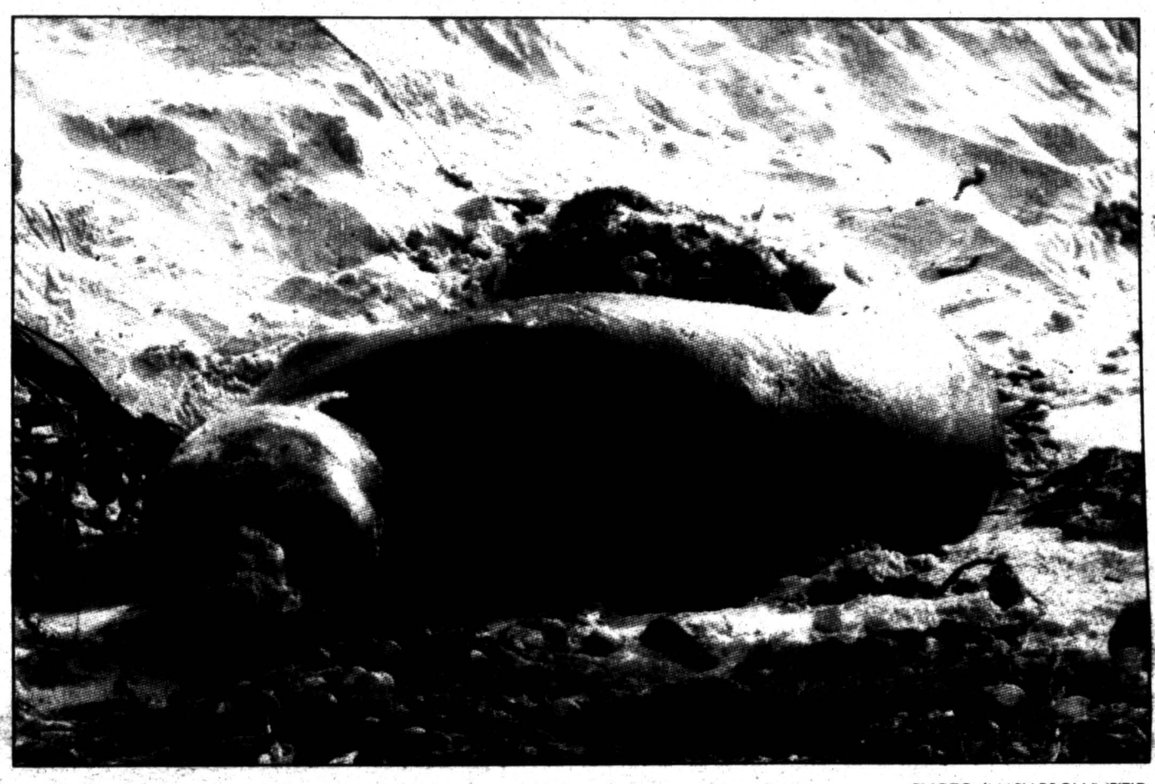
BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 92 No. 12 | On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com | March 24-30, 2006

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

Elephant seal pays a visit ... are more to come?



PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

A YOUNG northern elephant seal spent Wednesday afternoon resting in the winter sunshine on Carmel Beach, attracting walkers and dogs until Cindi Mitchell, Carmel Police Department's animal control officer, placed signs around it and asked people to stay away. Apparently healthy, the elephant seal was left to return to the sea itself, and it was gone by Thursday morning. Mitchell praised the people who respected its distance – which is required by law, as elephant seals are protected by the Marine Mammal Act. The young seals often take short breaks on shore, according to wildlife authorities, but people and dogs could lose the privilege of visiting Carmel Beach if elephant seals decided to take up residence there, as they did in Piedras Blancas, where the colony grew from 19 in 1990 to more than 6,000 today.

Mitchell reminded anyone who encounters a marine mammal on the beach to keep away, note its location and call the Marine Mammal Center at (831) 633-6298.

Federal judge tosses LandWatch general plan

By CHRIS COUNTS and KELLY NIX

ACTING SWIFTLY and unequivocally, a U.S. District Court judge ruled Thursday that a citizen-sponsored general plan proposed for Monterey County was "in violation of the [Federal] Voting Rights Act" because petitions calling for the plan to be put before voters were "printed and circulated only in English and not also in Spanish."

Judge James Ware ordered county officials not to "process, certify or adopt" the proposed initiative "unless it is first properly circulated in compliance with the Voting Rights Act."

The decision, after a hastily called hearing Tuesday, came as a deadline loomed to get the initiative, which its backers call the Community General Plan, on the June ballot.

An attorney for backers of the initiative said they would appeal and he thought the June ballot was still a possibility.

"It's still feasible," said Frederic Woocher. "We're going to go forward with an appeal. We've got to get the Court of Appeals to look at it, and it's a big hurdle to get them to expedite it. But it's physically doable."

The task is all the more difficult, Ware's ruling made clear, because it was a recent decision by the 9th Circuit Court of Appeals in a voting rights case out of Orange County that required ballot initiatives in some counties be circulated in Spanish as well as English.

But Woocher maintained that Ware's ruling was wrong.

"Initiative supporters did everything they were supposed to do" to comply with the law, he insisted.

The decision to bar the general plan initiative from the ballot came unexpectedly for county Supervisor Dave Potter, who was notified about it before noon Thursday. Potter was a signatory of the initiative.

"I was surprised," Potter said. "I guess their tactic worked."

Potter said opponents of the initiative used the Spanish language issue merely as a way to stop the initiative in its tracks when the real issue opponents were concerned with was land use.

"If that wasn't the case, how come this issue [Spanish] wasn't raised in the other

See **DECISION** *page 23A*

COFFEE-SHOP THIEF DROPS SAFE, BURGLARY TOOLS IN RUN FROM COPS

By MARY BROWNFIELD

BURGLARS STRUCK a downtown Carmel coffee shop, a Pebble Beach home and residences in Carmel Valley last week, police and sheriff's deputies reported.

The person who broke into the Carmel Valley Coffee Roasting Company just before 3:30 a.m. March 19 remains at large, but he dropped the safe he stole as well as a duffel bag of burglary tools when he fled from the cops, according to Carmel Police Sgt. Mel Mukai. The burglar did manage to steal about $30 in coins from the till.

Officer Jeff Watkins, Sgt. John Nyunt and newly sworn officer Joe Boucher were investigating a disturbance call near the Cypress Inn on Lincoln Street when Watkins noticed a figure lurking in the shadows nearby, according to Mukai. When he approached the man, he took off.

"Office Watkins gave chase," Mukai said. The suspect broke through the front gate of a garden shop and climbed over a fence, where Watkins got hung up when his gear caught on a nail.

At the start of the chase, the suspect abandoned a small safe he had apparently taken from the coffee shop. Mukai said the unopened, 1-and-a-half-foot cube weighed about 40 pounds. "The suspect also left behind his black nylon tote bag with his burglary tools: a crowbar, rope and a utility blade," Mukai said.

The man, described as white and thinly built, had forced open the rear door of the coffee shop and taken the safe from an office in the loft, according to Mukai, as well as raided the cash register.

Police delivered the safe to the Monterey County Sheriff's Office crime lab to dust it for latent fingerprints.

See **BURGLARS** *page 22A*

Flanders Mansion showdown set

By MARY BROWNFIELD

A CONTROVERSY that has dragged on for at least 30 years is probably nearing its end.

A hearing on the Flanders Foundation's lawsuit against the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea is set for June 22 before Monterey County Superior Court Judge Robert O'Farrell.

The foundation accused the city council of violating state and city laws by voting to sell the mansion.

Attorney Bill Conners reported this week the city is working to compile all its transcripts, reports, correspondence, studies and other documents behind the decision to sell the 82-year-old Flanders Mansion, which the city purchased in 1972. This "administrative record" must be given to the Flanders Foundation and to the court. City

See **FLANDERS** *page 22A*

MST could move Monterey's transit hub

By KELLY NIX

CITING SAFETY concerns because of increasing traffic congestion, Monterey-Salinas Transit is considering relocating its long-standing bus center in downtown Monterey a few blocks away — a move that could require closing an important street.

At a March 13 meeting, MST directors voted to study the feasibility of moving the

See **TRANSIT** *page 21A*

PHOTO/KELLY NIX

This stretch of Tyler Street, nestled between downtown Monterey's east and west parking garages, is the possible site of a new Monterey-Salinas Transit center. The street may have to be closed, MST officials said.

Basement restaurant can host bands, but the Forge can't — for now

By MARY BROWNFIELD

SUGAR REEF restaurant, at Dolores and Fifth, can offer live music, the Carmel Planning Commission decided March 8, but the Forge in the Forest will have to conduct more studies before it's allowed to have performers in its courtyard and restaurant.

Commissioners worried live music at the Forge, at the corner of Junipero Street and Fifth Avenue, would be too loud for residents in the condos and apartments recently built next door.

Although planner Sean Conroy said sound readings have already been taken inside one of the units, commissioners wanted levels recorded with the windows open.

Commissioner Robin Wilson questioned whether live music should be allowed outdoors at any restaurant.

"If we have outdoor music in downtown Carmel, we cannot have much happy development of mixed-use housing," Wilson said, referring to a general plan goal of encouraging people to live in the commercial district.

"This is a test case for live music outside with a residential unit which can't be more than 25 feet away," commissioner Ken Talmage said. "Common sense tells me you can't play live music at any level at 25 feet away and have it be approved."

Wilson also suggested limiting the hours and days musicians could play, which Conroy said is within the commission's discretion

But when they unanimously approved the city's first live music permit for the Cypress Inn last October, commissioners opted not to limit its hours beyond what the ordinance allows — noon to 10 p.m. daily.

"The city staff has enough to do without checking to see if they're having live music on Thursdays," Talmage said at the time, indicating the workload that would accompany trying to keep track of every establishment's specified hours for such performances.

At that October hearing, they also decided to allow musicians to play from noon to 6 p.m. weekends in the inn's courtyard, which has hotel rooms nearby. The closest residences are down the block and across the street.

On March 8, commissioners voted unanimously in favor of the Sugar Reef use permit, since the restaurant is below ground and sound tests revealed no issues at surrounding properties, but they asked staff to conduct more readings for the Forge application and bring it back at a later meeting. They also asked for a ruling on whether the ordinance permits outdoor performances.

Coastal commission pressing for alternative power plant cooling

By KELLY NIX

THE CALIFORNIA Coastal Commission has sent an 8-page letter to the California State Lands Commission urging it to phase-out once-through cooling systems at power plants — a sign that the battle over an issue little heard of one year ago is heating up.

In April, the state lands commission will vote on a resolution to prohibit the renewal of intake and outfall, or once-through cooling systems by 2020. The method, used by Duke Energy's Moss Landing Power Plant, draws water from the ocean through a large intake screen then dumps it back into the sea.

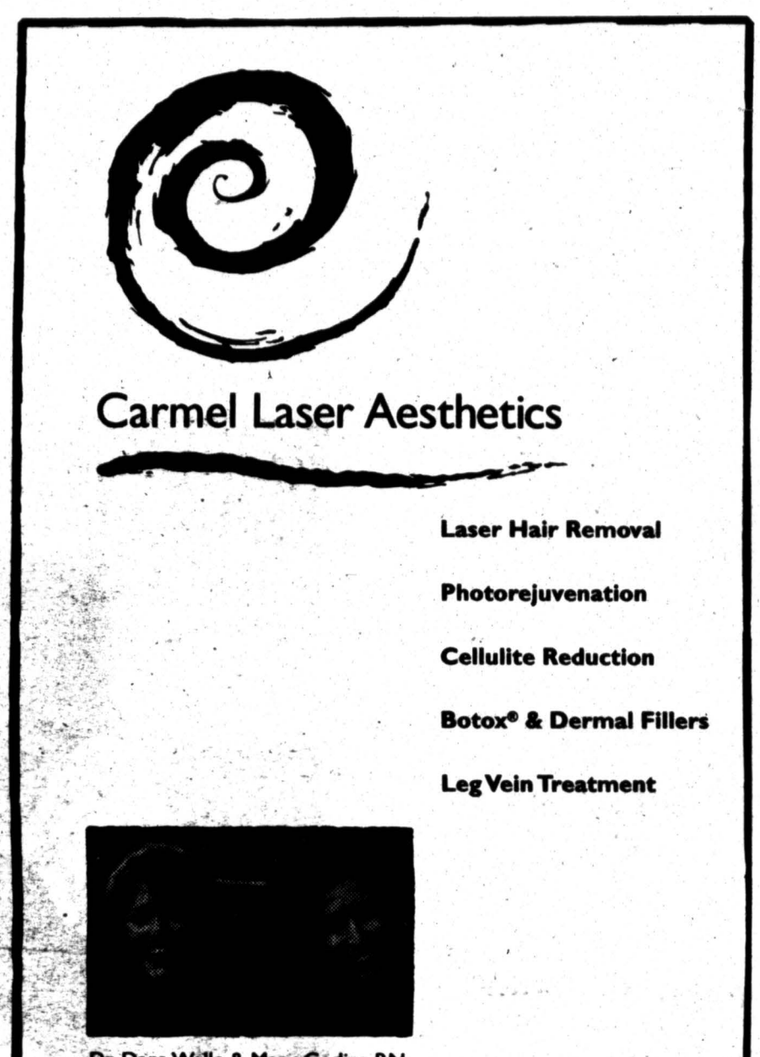
California American Water Co. wants to use the cooling system at the power plant for its proposed $190 million desalination facility. But the coastal commission and other environmentalists have begun to speak out against such once-through systems because they kill marine life.

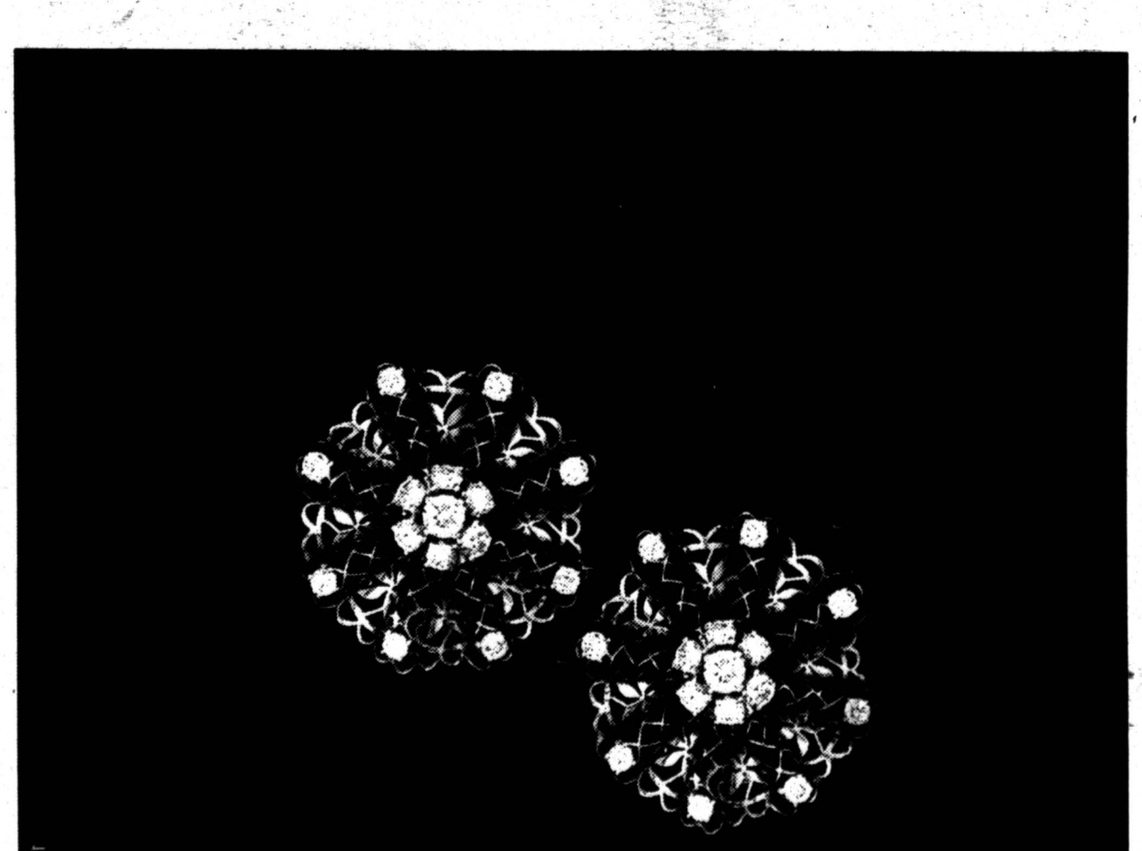
The only alternative to using the once-through cooling system is a beachwell method of drawing ocean water that is untested and unproven and could be more costly, Cal Am said.

The March 13 letter, addressed to state lands commission executive officer Paul Thayer by coastal commission manager Alison Dettmer, is in response to two meetings on the subject in February in which the coastal commission said power

See **COOLING** *page 5A*

khaki's... the best in men's clothing
new arrivals
sport coats
leathers
shirts
suits
J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL
BARN YARD
SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL
One mile south of Ocean Ave. exit Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd; Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; right on Carmel Rancho Lane.




18 karat gold Diamond earrings
Signed "Van Cleef & Arpels", Circa 1940
WILKE'S
San Carlos between 5th and 6th - Carmel-by-the-Sea - (831) 626-3048

Fresh air never looked so good.
Royal Robbins
Womens' Passport Pants
Womens' Passport Shirt
Mens' Mesh Shirt
Leki Trekking Pole
TREADMILL
A PERFECT FIT.
111 The Crossroads, Carmel 624.4112 Hours: Mon. thru Sat. 10 to 6, Sun. 12 to 5
For the latest running, hiking and lifestyle shoes, functional sportswear and accessories.
The Crossroads

Voters to decide on $42 million P.G. school bond initiative

By KELLY NIX

A 1940s-ERA U.S. Army barracks the Pacific Grove Middle School uses for a couple of its classrooms is rotting away — just one example of serious updating needed at the city's schools.

Voters will decide in June on Measure D, a $42 million bond initiative to repair, renovate and upgrade Pacific Grove's educational facilities.

"Anyone in our schools or just driving by can see what is needed," said Pacific Grove Unified School District Superintendent Patrick Perry.

The bond, which will need 55 percent of the vote to pass, would allow a districtwide makeover.

"The total plan includes about $50 million worth of needs," Perry said. "The nice thing about this bond is it allows you to renovate the structural things, and it also allows you to renovate in the classrooms as well. It could be a very big help immediately to the students."

If the bond passes, homeowners will pay an annual average property tax of about $33 per $100,000 of the assessed value of their home.

The projects slated for the bond include:

■ Renovate, repair and replace classrooms including music rooms, home economics rooms, and science labs.

■ Replace flooring, doors, ceilings, roofing, windows, storm drains, sidewalks, walkways, playgrounds, restrooms and gym floors.

■ Repair or replace athletic facilities, such as tennis courts, the swimming pool complex, gyms and school fields and tracks.

■ Repair or replace old electrical, lighting, plumbing and drainage systems.

■ Remove asbestos and lead where necessary.

"Our infrastructure needs are pretty substantial," Perry said, shortly after holding up several 40-plus-year-old rusty pipes ripped from grounds at the high school.

It's also possible the money could be used to buy new computers, something the district will consider, he said.

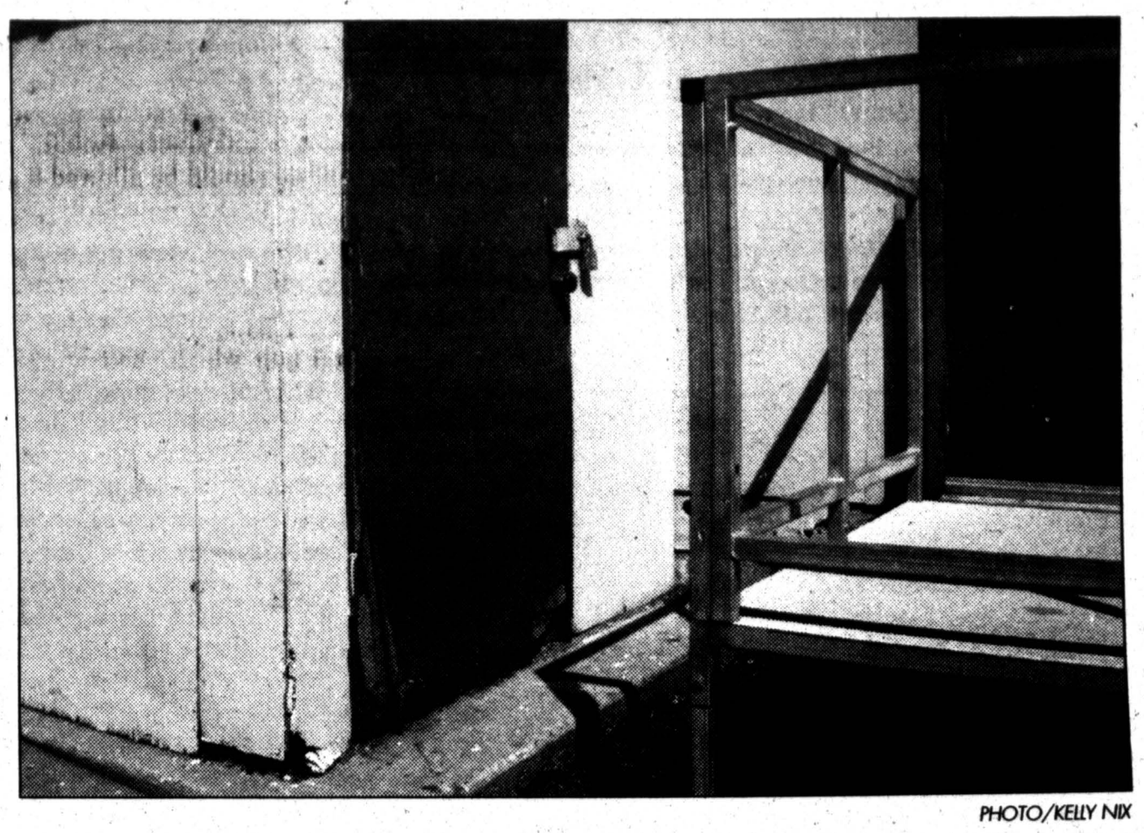
Besides improvements at its six schools, the measure also will allow the district to upgrade its offices, and transportation and maintenance facilities.

Robin Blakely, the school district's assistant superintendent for business services, said an extensive survey conducted with likely voters in Pacific Grove indicates residents are in favor of the measure.

"We are not going blindly into this," Blakely said.

The district's student population at the middle and high schools is declining, while

See **SCHOOLS** *page 20A*



PHOTO/KELLY NIX

Serious decay is evident along the foundation of a former Army barracks used for classrooms at Pacific Grove Middle School. A $42 million bond measure is needed to fix the district's infrastructure problems, according to the superintendent of schools.

MONTEREY SMILE DESIGN

From improving the imperfect to perfecting the already beautiful and everything in between.

Call today for your complimentary *Smile Evaluation*

You'll be amazed what we can do for you!

REMBRANDT ONE HOUR

KENNETH A. NORTON, D.D.S.
1001 PACIFIC ST.
MONTEREY, CA 93940
831.648.9000

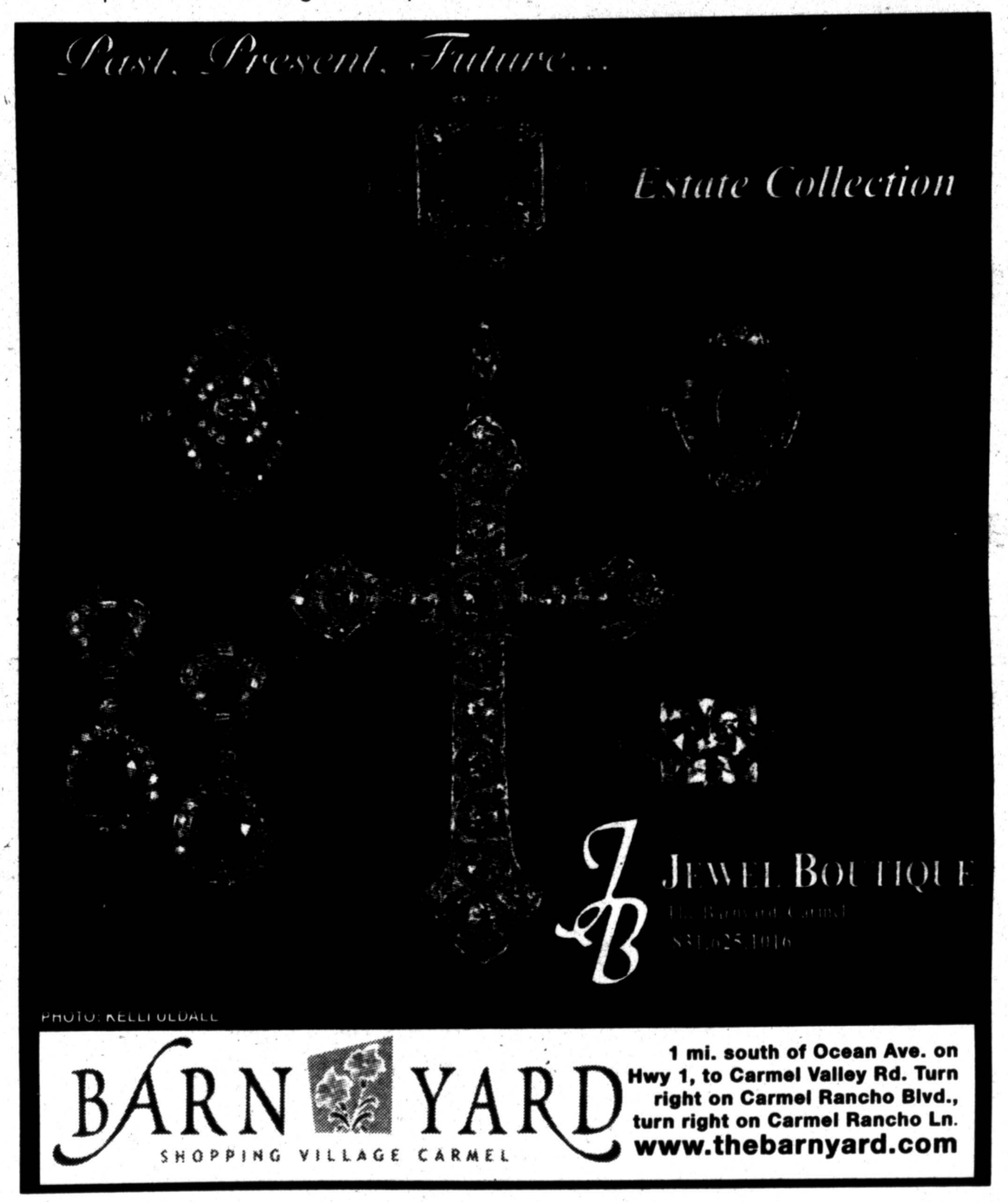


PHOTO: KELLI OLDALL

BARN YARD
SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL

1 mi. south of Ocean Ave. on Hwy 1, to Carmel Valley Rd. Turn right on Carmel Rancho Blvd., turn right on Carmel Rancho Ln.
www.thebarnyard.com

1031 Exchange

Looking to Invest in Potential Income Producing 1031 Exchange Real Estate?

Call
Alta Investment Group

831-688-7700 or 866-500-1031
www.altainvestments.com

• Accredited Investors Only

• Securities offered through Pacific West Securities, Inc. Member NASD/SIPC
• 555 S. Renton Village Pl., Suite 700, Renton, WA 98055

Too Good To Be True...?
False!

Get Up To 5 FREE
Samsung 850 CAMERA PHONES

verizon wireless

PHONE & WIRELESS

Carmel
Crossroads Ctr.
(next to Rio Grill)
626-0700

It's Fun Things The Fun When You

Get Your Family in $9.99

Samsung 850
500 Name Phonebook
Camera w/Flash & Self Timer
Internet Access
Speaker Phone
Voice Dialing

New activation on 2-year agreement required. $50 - $50 mail-in-rebate. Rebate takes 8-10 weeks. LIMITED TIME OFFER.

*Our Surcharges (incl. 2.29% Federal Universal Service (varies quarterly), 5¢ Regulatory & 40¢ Administrative/line/mo., & others by area) are not taxes (details: 1-888-684-1888); gov't taxes and our surcharges could add 6% to 35% to your bill. Activation fee/line: $35 ($25 for secondary Family SharePlan lines with 2-yr Agreements)". IMPORTANT CONSUMER INFORMATION: Subject to Customer Agreement, Calling Plan, Get It Now Agreements, rebate form and credit approval. $175 termination fee,45¢/min after allowance, other charges & restrictions. Usage rounded to next full minute. Offers and coverage not available everywhere. America's Choice Coverage Area covers 291 million people. Network details, coverage limitations & maps at verizonwireless.com. Nights 9:01 pm-5:59 am M-F. Rebate takes 8-10 weeks. Limited time offer. © 2005 Verizon Wireless

Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

Women hit by water-spraying bar patron

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department, the Carmel Fire Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Brownfield.

THURSDAY, MARCH 9

Carmel-by-the-Sea: While on patrol, officer located a dog loose on San Carlos Street. Officer was able to capture the dog without incident and transported it to the station. The dog owner was determined by the dog's tags, and messages were left. It was also determined the dog has gotten out a number of times before and has been warned in the past. While police waited for the dog owner to return the phone calls, the 27-year-old male was stopped for a vehicle code violation and was subsequently arrested for DUI. The dog owner was issued a citation for dog at large while being booked on the DUI. He paid all the required fees, and the dog was released to him after he was released on the DUI.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A male suspect, age 38, was stopped on Highway 1 for running a red light and found to be intoxicated. He was subsequently arrested for DUI and provided a breath sample with .14 percent blood alcohol content. He was lodged at Monterey P.D. until sober and released on a citation. His vehicle was towed by Carmel Chevron.

FRIDAY, MARCH 10

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female Carpenter Street resident called to report a stray dog in her backyard. Reporting party did not know whom the dog belonged to and wanted police to pick up the dog. The dog was impounded at the kennel and later released to his owner.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Officers responded to a past-tense shoplift where a pair of designer sunglasses were taken from a Dolores Street business.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A female suspect, age 56, was arrested for shoplifting from two stores.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Traffic collision on public property on San Carlos Street involving a DUI driver. Vehicle was drivable. A male suspect, age 44, was booked at San Carlos and Seventh.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A male suspect, age 43, was arrested and booked at Ocean Avenue and Monte Verde Street for inflicting corporal injury on a spouse.

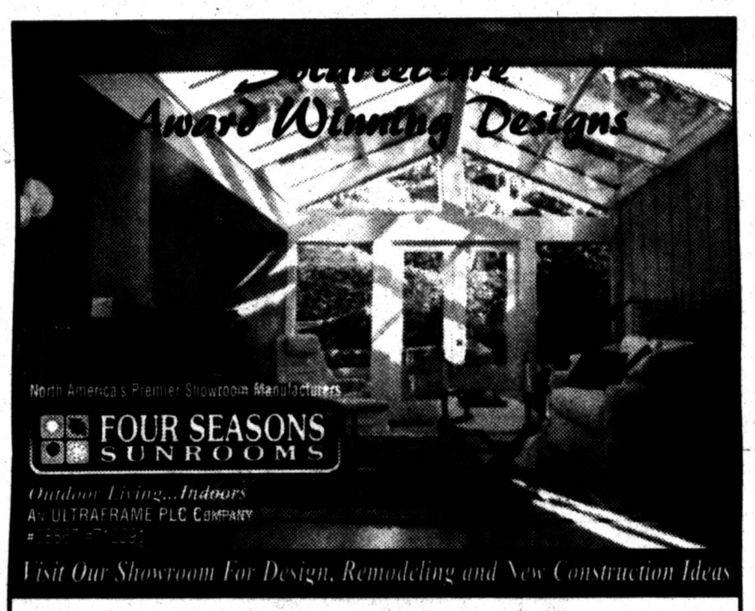
Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to report of medical emergency on Carpenter Street for a female with difficulty walking. Firefighters assisted the medics with the assessment and care for the female resident with ankle pain. Patient was transported to CHOMP for further evaluation.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to report of a medical emergency on Monte Verde Street. Firefighters assisted the medics with a female with a head injury. Patient was splinted and transported to CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to alarm activation at the Cherry Foundation, Fourth and Guadalupe. Both units at scene. Local alarm activated. Firefighters gained access to the building with the knox box key. Firefighters investigated and found no hazards. Firefighters silenced the system and referred the call the the alarm company for reset and followup.

Carmel area: Carmel High School reported two 16-year-old juvenile males were involved in a fight during the lunch break.

*See **POLICE LOG** page 31 IYD*



Visit Our Showroom For Design, Remodeling and New Construction Ideas

SOLARTECTURE
ARCHITECTS & GENERAL CONTRACTORS
600A E. Franklin Street, Monterey, CA 93940
INDEPENDENTLY OWNED & OPERATED (831) 646-5200 FINANCING AVAILABLE FREE IN-HOME SURVEY

MEDITERRANEO IMPORTS
Spring Sale
10%-50% off

Handmade ceramic art
Olive Oils, Wines, Unique Italian Ceramics, Atlas Pepper Mills and One of a Kind Gifts.
856 Tioga Ave.. Sand City (Behind Costco)
831-393-1075
California, Italian & Greek wines • Gourmet Foods & Gifts
Open 7 days 10-6 • Sunday 11-4 • www.mediterraneoimports.com

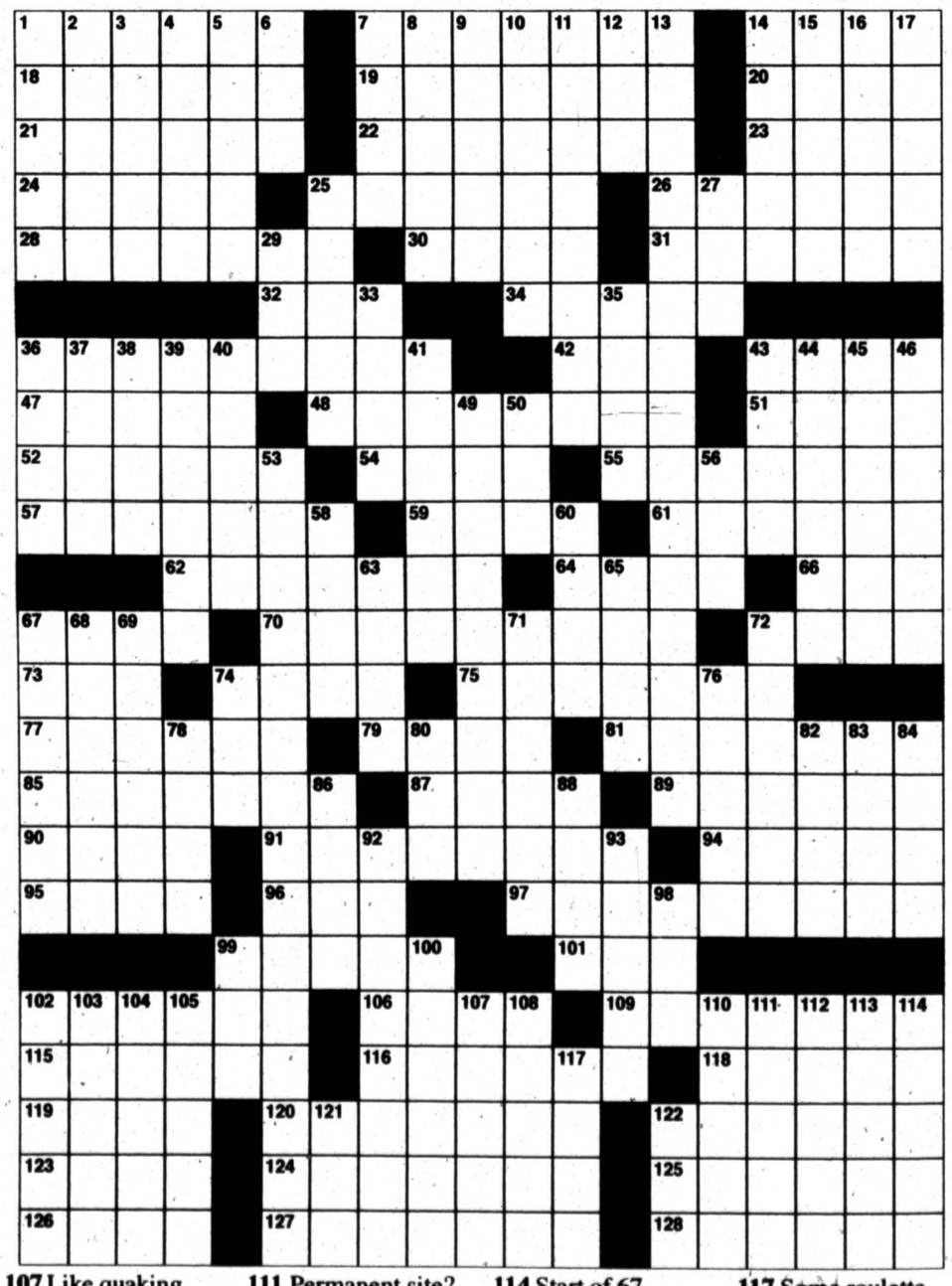
Announcing opening in Carmel Valley

Judith Marx, M.F.T.
Family & Individual Therapy
East West Psychotherapy
Insurance accepted
(831) 659-5596 • (818) 383-2845
45 Laurel Drive, Carmel Valley, CA

Next time you read The Pine Cone, thank one of our advertisers!

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

ALWAYS FELT THIS WAY By Michael Shteyman / Edited by Will Shortz



ACROSS

1 Item on a chain
7 Deep water
14 Microwaveable lunch sandwich
18 3 1/2 million square mile expanse
19 Lapse
20 Antarctica's Prince ___ Coast
21 Diethyl ether, to butanol
22 Medium, maybe
23 Bone: Prefix
24 Whizzes (by)
25 "Go!"
26 Prepare, as leftovers
28 Authorize
30 Renaissance family name
31 Playground retort
32 ___ given
34 1998 British Petroleum acquisition
36 It has frozen assets
42 Constellation next to Telescopium
43 1969 N.H.L. M.V.P., familiarly
47 Tree with pods
48 Undo, as binder rings
51 Hua's predecessor as Chinese premier
52 Many
54 Starting
55 Recliner feature
57 Brand X
59 Hit, in Variety slang
61 Not far from
62 Bit of editing
64 Big name in construction
66 One making calls
67 Powerful handheld electronic devices
70 Game played on a 49-Down
72 Avalanche victim's salvation
73 Spectra maker
74 Radiate
75 Popular candy since the 1780's
77 Like King Gyanendra
79 "Quién ___?"
81 "Aha"
85 Place to see a camel
87 Scandal
89 Must
90 Spore producer
91 Aunt Chloe's husband, in literature
94 Ethelbert who composed "Mighty Lak' a Rose"
95 Classic brand whose symbol is a tiger
96 "___ bad"
97 Kitchen fixture
99 "Understand?"
101 O's predecessors
102 Simple itinerary destination
106 Interstate sign
109 Old 280Z's and 280ZX's
115 Covered
116 Temperatures
118 Capital that's the home of Lenin Park
119 Distant
120 Lecture
122 Blasted, with "at"
123 See 103-Down
124 Exposed to oxygen
125 Object in le ciel
126 Subtle thieves
127 Big fish, say
128 Lint collector?

DOWN

1 Miniature
2 Had a base in baseball
3 "What ___!"
4 1960's singer Terrell
5 Procter & Gamble brand
6 Laugh sound
7 Vintner's prefix
8 Turn out
9 Some Art Deco works
10 Tokyo airport
11 Road atlas part
12 Port. is part of it
13 Language that favors "sedans" to "saloons"
14 To-do
15 Half of a 1930's vaudeville duo
16 Byes
17 Presidential prerogative
25 Mojave Desert vista
27 Green: Prefix
29 Family pooch
33 Actress Karina who played Scheherazade
35 City SSW of Moscow
36 Heroin, slangily
37 Anemic-looking
38 Coll. major
39 Judges
40 Longtime Lone Ranger player
41 Old section in Algiers
43 Prophet who led Jews back to Jerusalem
44 L.P.G.A. star ___ Turner
45 Campaign need
46 Like some expenses
49 Image this puzzle grid is supposed to suggest
50 Mistaken
53 Quick timeout
56 Prefix with centric
58 Early second-century year
60 Lacking sparkle
63 Cpls.' superiors
65 Morlocks' prey in "The Time Machine"
67 Handy-dandy tool
68 Shares
69 Tricks
71 Farm cries
72 Complimentary closing
74 Roth who directed the 2005 horror flick "Hostel"
76 Silas ___, emissary of the Continental Congress to France
78 River to the Ligurian Sea
80 Half of a noted 1955 merger: Abbr.
82 River that flows by the Hermitage
83 Suffix with neur-
84 Overstudious sort
86 Rope expert's favorite radio station?
88 Poet who wrote "To err is human ..."
92 Do
93 Smart set?
98 Org. for Va., but not Md.
99 Sporty Pontiac
100 Kicker's aid
102 "Fingersmith"
103 With 123-Across, pleading, perhaps
104 Lazybones
105 Lymphatic system parts
107 Like quaking aspen leaves
108 Stop
110 Angle denoter, in math
111 Permanent site?
112 Pitch-black
113 Seasonal music
114 Start of 67-Across or end of 72-Across, literally
117 Some roulette bets
121 Low mark
122 Rural affirmative

Answer to puzzle on page 10A

Historic board lets two houses off the hook but wants barn saved

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THE THIRD time proved the charm for James and Gail Finnegan, who filed an appeal last fall after learning the city's historic designation of their Carmelo Street home would be attached to the property's deed. The Carmel Historic Resources Board unanimously voted to take the house off the inventory March 20, following deadlock votes at hearings in December and February.

Planner Sean Conroy consistently recommended denial, stating the 83-year-old Craftsman-style cottage "conveys a sense of time and place and contributes to the character of the city."

But the couple's consultant, Meta Bunse, said the home is too common to remain on a list that includes 63 similarly styled homes — more than 30 dating from the same period as the Finnegans'.

"I don't see a building here that is an important or excellent example of Craftsman style in Carmel," she said of the U-shaped house. "Putting buildings that really don't meet those significance standards on the list would tend to dilute that list."

Board member Erik Dyar, who voted in December to deny the appeal, changed his mind March 20 after considering additional information, he said.

"What it comes down to is whether this is an excellent example of Craftsman architecture," he said, concluding it isn't.

Members Paul Coss and Erling Lagerholm, who voted during previous hearings to grant the appeal, cited unfavorable design elements such as windows, rafter tails blocked by gutters and the narrowness of the U-shape.

"I would be hard put to say it's an excellent example," Lagerholm said.

Chair Julie Wendt, who twice voted to deny, and member Kay Holz, who was absent in December but voted against the Finnegans in February, did not comment.

Ultimately, the board voted 5-0 to remove the Finnegans' home from the inventory, and Wendt apologized to the couple for their having to return so many times.

Builder or supervisor?

Matthew and Maribeth Aguon, who own a 70-year-old, vernacular-style Santa Rita

See **HISTORIC** *page 11A*

COOLING

From page 2A

and water operators "overstated" the resolution's negative impact on California's ability to develop environmentally and economically appropriate sea water desalination.

In the letter, Dettmer said the resolution would actually have the reverse effect, and would "increase incentives" for operators to come up with better alternatives than co-locating with power plants.

Catherine Bowie, spokeswoman for Cal Am, said the coastal commission letter falls short of specifically addressing the Peninsula's water needs. "We're encouraged the Coastal Commission staff agrees that any policy should look at power plants on a case by case basis," Bowie said. "On the other hand, the arguments made in the letter are very general in nature and for the most part do not apply to the Coastal Water Project."

The Coastal Water Project is the name used for Cal Am's proposed desalination facility at Moss Landing and related storage and recovery facilities in Seaside. Cal Am has been ordered by the state to drastically reduce pumping from the Carmel River or face heavy fines. The proposal is currently the only viable alternative to pumping from the river.

In its arguments supporting the resolution, the coastal commission said the potential for co-located desalination is limited due to uncertainties about the future of power plant once-through cooling systems.

The uncertainties "support the assumption that for some period of time — short-term or long-term — a power plant's cooling system will not operate during the expected operating life of the co-located desalination facility," the letter states.

As a result an environmental review for co-located plants will have to evaluate the environmental impacts with and without the power plant operating.

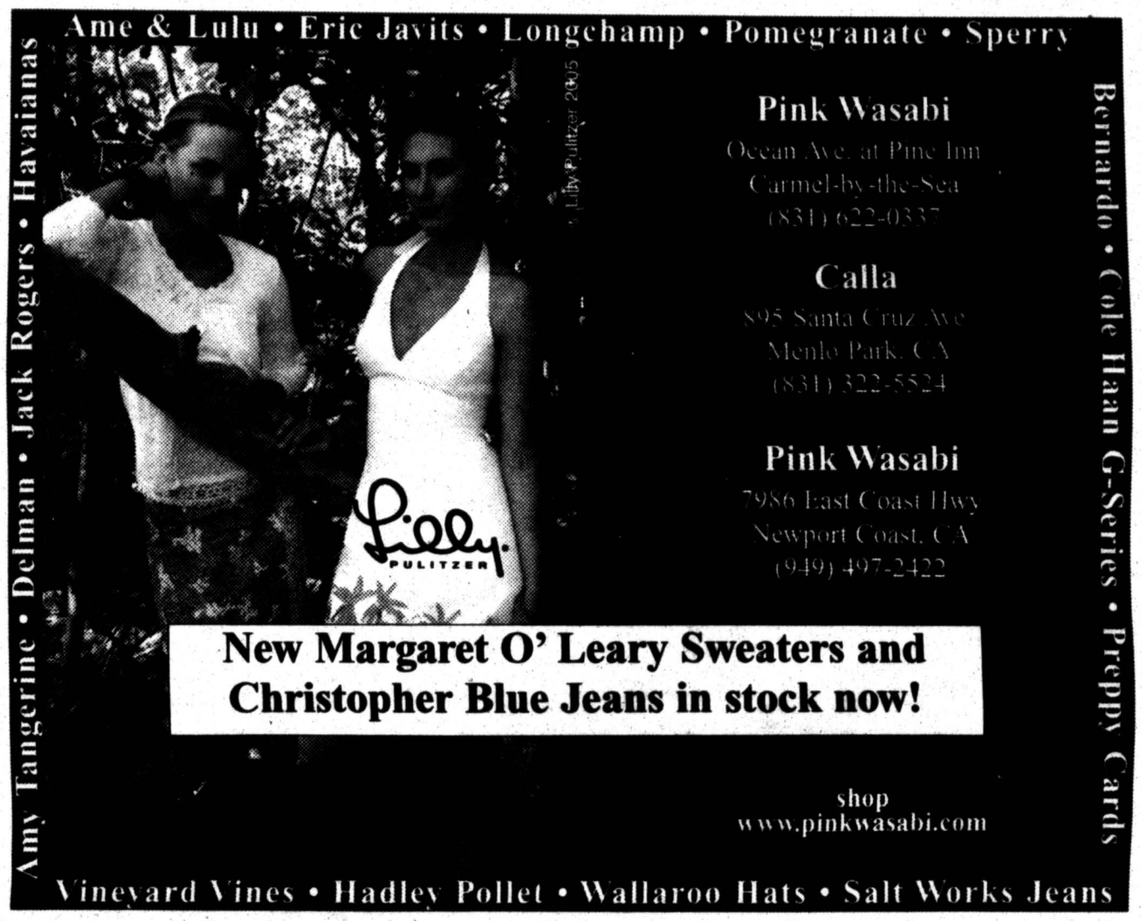
The coastal commission said the hypothetical study is necessary because if the power plant stops operating, the discharge would be mostly brine. But Cal Am said it would merely dilute the brine before it's dumped back into the ocean in the event the power plant ceased to operate.

"There are uncertainties created by the energy market, energy costs and the increasing inefficiencies of coastal power plants that result in a substantial risk for co-location," the letter said.

Since Cal Am was first informed of the coastal commission's efforts to ban once-through systems, the company has argued a California Environmental Quality Act review was necessary to determine the extent of its impacts. The letter doesn't address CEQA review.

"We feel CEQA is the great unanswered question raised by this resolution," Bowie said. "It also does not mention the unproven nature and lack of reliability in regard to beachwells as an alternative sea water intake for desal — nor does it acknowledge the potential environmental impacts of cooling alternatives, like towers."

Steve Westly, a democratic gubernatorial candidate who is also a state lands commissioner, is pushing the ban as part of his "clean coast initiative" in his campaign.


Ame & Lulu • Eric Javits • Longchamp • Pomegranate • Sperry
Amy Tangerine • Delman • Jack Rogers • Havaianas
Bernardo • Cole Haan G-Series • Preppy Cards
Lilly Pulitzer 2005
Lilly PULITZER
Pink Wasabi
Ocean Ave. at Pine Inn
Carmel-by-the-Sea
(831) 622-0337
Calla
895 Santa Cruz Ave
Menlo Park, CA
(831) 322-5524
Pink Wasabi
7986 East Coast Hwy
Newport Coast, CA
(949) 497-2422
New Margaret O' Leary Sweaters and
Christopher Blue Jeans in stock now!
shop
www.pinkwasabi.com
Vineyard Vines • Hadley Pollet • Wallaroo Hats • Salt Works Jeans

Nomads
Annual Spring Clearance

Hand Woven Rugs

100s of Fine Quality Genuine Hand Woven Rugs Marked Down

One of a kind hand woven rugs from aroud the world

Nomads
Established 1978
FINE RUGS

486 Alvarado St Monterey 373-1009

ORIENTAL RUGS

Expertly Cleaned. Repaired. Appraised . We Buy Old Rugs

PAID POLITICAL ADVERTISEMENT

RE-ELECT

Paula for Council!

- **RESIDENT** – Born and raised in Carmel-by-the-Sea
- **BUSINESS OWNER** – Successful Carmel-by-the-Sea small business owner for over 12 years.
- **RESPECT FOR PROPERTY RIGHTS** – "Residents' rights need to be protected so that they can enjoy their homes and properties."
- **PUBLIC SERVANT** – "I believe in straight talk, plain facts, kindness, and common sense. My independent thinking, research and preparation on the issues, and ability to listen and evaluate diverse views have enabled me to make the tough decisions."
- **INDEPENDENT** – "The record will show that during my time on the City Council I have not represented a voting block; and never will."

Your Vote Is Important April 11TH

Please contact me with any questions at 625-2480
or pjhaz@hotmail.com

Re-elect Paula Hazdovac for Council • P.O. Box 2004, Carmel, CA 93921
Karen Hunting, Treasurer

It wasn't really on fire, but owner of house let CFD break in anyway

By MARY BROWNFIELD

FIREFIGHTERS ENJOYED a rare opportunity to practice their skills — including busting open doors with crowbars and axes, sawing holes through a roof and shattering windows — at a Carmel home last weekend. Justin Hastings, a general contractor and Seaside firefighter engaged to Carmel Regional Fire Ambulance paramedic Trish Ringer, plans to remodel his San Carlos Street residence, so he decided to let emergency workers have a go at it first, all in the name of training.

"It was an invaluable opportunity," said battalion chief John Trenner, who organized the exercise. "It keeps our skills up."

In the middle of Carmel, it obviously wouldn't be a good idea to set real fires, so Trenner filled the home with synthetic, water-based smoke that eventually leaked out its windows and chimney. During one exercise, men broke through a back door, dragged the fire hose through the house and used a thermal imager to search for a victim inside.

Fake smoke but real axes, crowbars and chainsaws

They also practiced ventilating the house using a powerful fan and sawing vent holes in the roof — a practice requiring precise timing to avoid disastrous consequences.

"If you don't open the roof up at the right time, you could get an influx of oxygen to feed the fire," Trenner said. "It was outstanding — everybody learned something — and we improved our skills. Anytime we get a chance to do this, it makes us better."

Two new CRFA employees also participated Sunday, and Ringer would have been there too, had she not been out sick. Trenner said it's vital for ambulance crew members to become familiar with Carmel Fire procedures, since they almost always run calls in the city together.

Dave Brown, a Pacific Grove assistant chief contracted to work at CFD with P.G. chief Andrew Miller, said work began on the San Carlos Street training in November.

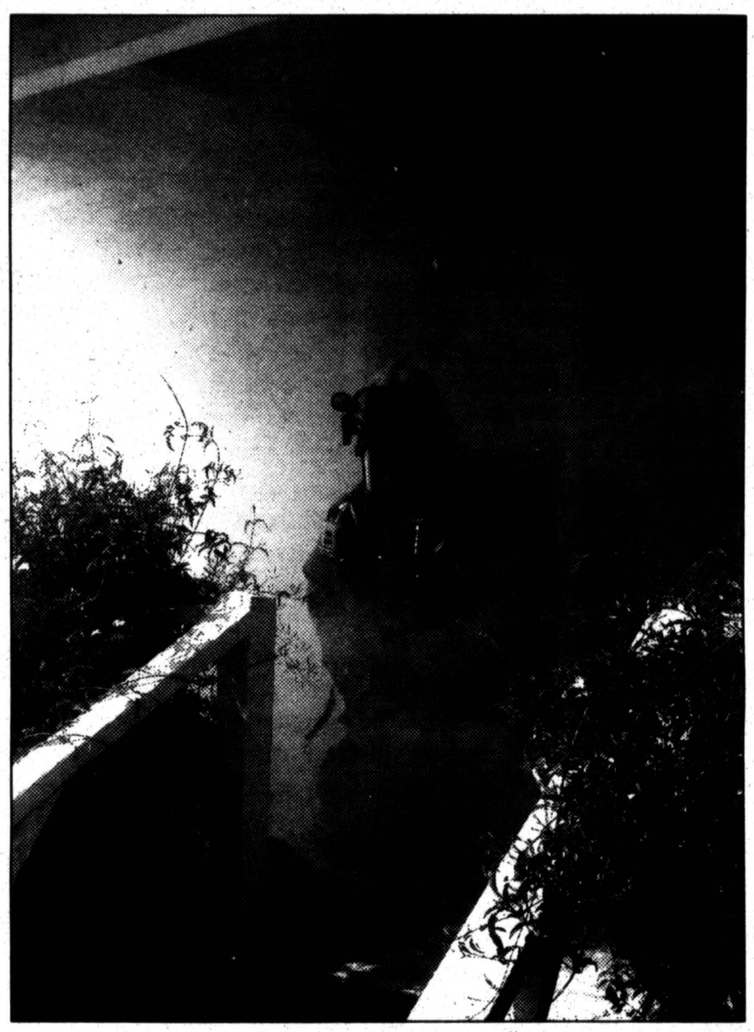
"We wanted to make sure the house was legally his," Miller said. Also, Hastings was asked to sign a waiver of liability, so he couldn't sue the city later.

Trenner said the crews appreciated the rare chance to practice on a house in their own town. "We cannot thank Justin Hastings and Trish Ringer enough," he said.

Fort Ord fires

What's uncommon in Carmel is routine in Fort Ord, where a wealth of unused, dilapidated buildings provide ample opportunities for police and fire training. Officers regularly run drills in old complexes to practice tactical skills, and firefighters attack live flames while contending with the unre-

See **TRAINING** *page 27A*



PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

Carmel Regional Fire Ambulance crew member Roger Ramirez drags a fire hose through a Carmel house during a drill.

Paying Too Many Taxes?

EXCELLENCE
INTEGRITY
EDUCATION

1031 TAX EXCHANGE EXPERTS

Defer tax liablity and build your investment portfolio with a 1031 exchange.

For more information, call 877.810.9417

Southwest Exchange CORPORATION
Excellence. Integrity. Education.
SouthwestExchange.com

Serving investors nationwide since 1998

LOOK FORWARD TO MONDAY!
In Class or On The Job
Be Prepared for Every Opportunity
TNT
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES
Now Open in New Office
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane Suite #206
(Across from the Barnyard – Carmel)
"Don't Just Imagine Your Future, Create It!"
JEAN FERGUSON
626-1947
English, Spanish, Study Skills, Test Prep
Career & College Counseling
Resumes & Interview Prep
Tutoring, Classes, Workshops

APRIL 2006

HEALTHY Happenings

Mark your calendar for these free or low-cost events.

Volunteer!

We're growing. Grow with us.

Monday, April 24, 2–4 p.m. or 6–8 p.m.
Auxiliary Lounge • For more information, call 625-4555.

As the hospital grows, so does the need for more volunteers. We need your help, now more than ever. Join us for refreshments, and find out how you can help the hospital and your community by volunteering and becoming an Auxiliary member.

Stop Smoking Class

Mondays and Thursdays, April 17–May 25, 4–6 p.m.
Cardiopulmonary Associates office, 30 Garden Court, Monterey
$52/person or $75/couple • Preregistration required
649-7780

Do you want to stop smoking? Have you tried before to quit? More than 1.3 million Americans stop smoking each year. You can quit too. Join this class and work with our experienced instructors to find ways that will work for you. All of our instructors are former smokers.

Mindfulness Meditation

Introductory session:
Thursday, April 20, 6:30-8:30 p.m.
No registration required
8-week course:
Thursdays, April 27–June 15, 6:30–9 p.m.
All-day retreat:
Saturday, June 3, 9:30 a.m.–4:30 p.m.
Classroom 3 • $275 plus $40 materials fee
Preregistration required • 649-7780

Are you interested in exploring new ways to manage stress, prevent illness, or improve how you manage ongoing conditions? Developing your mind-body connection can help. This 8-week course consists of intensive training in mindfulness meditation, gentle movement, and group support. It is modeled after the mindfulness-based stress reduction work of Jon Kabat-Zinn and is specifically designed for those experiencing stress or coping with chronic conditions.

Big Sur International Marathon

Training Clinics 2006

Tuesday, April 18, 7 p.m.

CLINIC #6 — RUNNER'S FORUM
The taper and the end game
How to taper; pre-race eating and preparation; race-day preparation; post-race activity; questions and answers.

Community Hospital conference rooms
For information, call 625-6226.

chomp.org

Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula

All classes and support groups listed are held at Community Hospital unless otherwise noted. The Hartnell Professional Center, identified as HPC, is located at 576 Hartnell Street across from the main post office in downtown Monterey.
Classes will be canceled 48 hours before course date if less than five people have registered. For information, call 625-4708.

UNCROWDED.
UNSPOILED.
UNDISCOVERED.
MCCALL, IDAHO

Sunset Magazine, *The Wall Street Journal* and *USA Today* all agree: McCall, Idaho is an undiscovered gem where the skiing is uncrowded, the people are friendly and the prices are affordable. Situated on the shores of pristine Payette Lake and encircled by mountains, McCall is an all-season resort destination offering two ski areas, four golf courses, snowmobiling, fly fishing, whitewater rafting, hiking — and some of the most beautiful scenery this side of Big Sur.

If you are looking for a vacation home or investment property, let me introduce you to one of the best-kept secrets in the West. And experience your own private Idaho.

Cheryl Haas
Realtor
p: 208-315-0621
e: cherylhaas@remax.net
w: cherylhaas.mountainwest.info

RE/MAX Mountain West
REALTOR®

Carmelite becomes Red Cross' first blind CPR instructor

By MARY BROWNFIELD

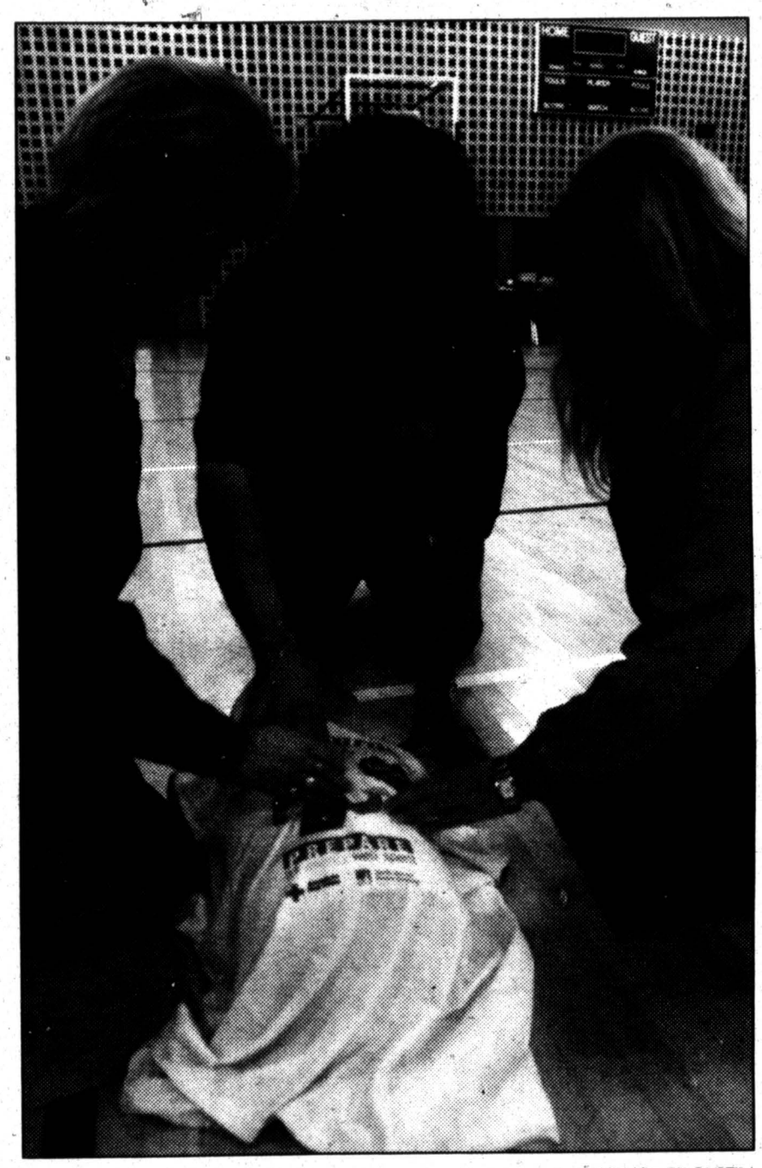
THE MAN who traveled to Virginia with his seeing-eye dog last fall to help the American Red Cross counsel hurricane victims and distressed volunteers has become the organization's first blind CPR instructor. Carmel resident George Redmon taught at the annual free CPR Saturday at Junipero Serra School March 11 and will lead lessons on the lifesaving skills during classes in April and May at the chapter house.

"He's really blazing trails for a lot of people," said executive director Donna Duvin. "We're so proud of him. He's basically said he can and will do anything and everything everyone else is able to do, and he's put himself out there to make that happen."

Redmon's blindness is caused by diabetic retinopathy, for which he has undergone nine surgeries. He's lost one eye and can see light and shadow out of the other.

He learned CPR instruction from one of the Carmel chapter's three teachers and used a computer to read greatly enlarged images of the materials, according to Mary Hill, director of preparedness, health and safety.

She first saw him put his own skills to the test March 11.



PHOTO/RIVER GURTIN

George Redmon makes history as the American Red Cross' first blind CPR instructor March 11 during a class in Carmel.

"He's got a special way about working with people — he makes people feel very, very comfortable," she said. "The enthusiasm he's bringing to the chapter is amazing."

Don't rely on sight

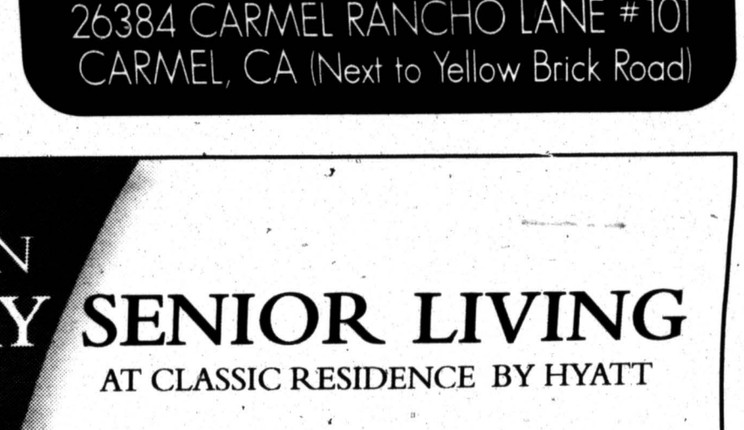
Redmon called his foray into teaching "exciting" and admitted he was a little nervous until his first session got under way. Unable to see what his students were doing — rescue breathing, chest compressions, Heimlich maneuvers and other skills — he relied on his hearing and touch to ensure they were following the proper procedures.

"There were eight or 10 students, and when we were doing the conscious choking skill, the abdominal thrust [the Heimlich maneuver], I had them all line up," he said. "I explained that I was going to ask them to start the motions, and I might walk up and put my hands on their hands to make sure they are doing right thing because I'm blind, so I might have to touch them."

While his students practiced chest compressions and res-

See **CPR** *page 28A*

GREASE
Put a Lid on It!
Protect the Monterey Bay from sewer spills.
Southern Monterey Bay Dischargers Group
For more information, call (831) 645-4604
Pour grease and cooking oil into a can and dispose in your garbage.
Ponga la grasa y aceite para cocinar usado en una lata y tirela a la basura



Today's Real Estate

by MAUREEN MASON
Certified Residential Specialist

IMPROVING YOUR CREDIT SCORE

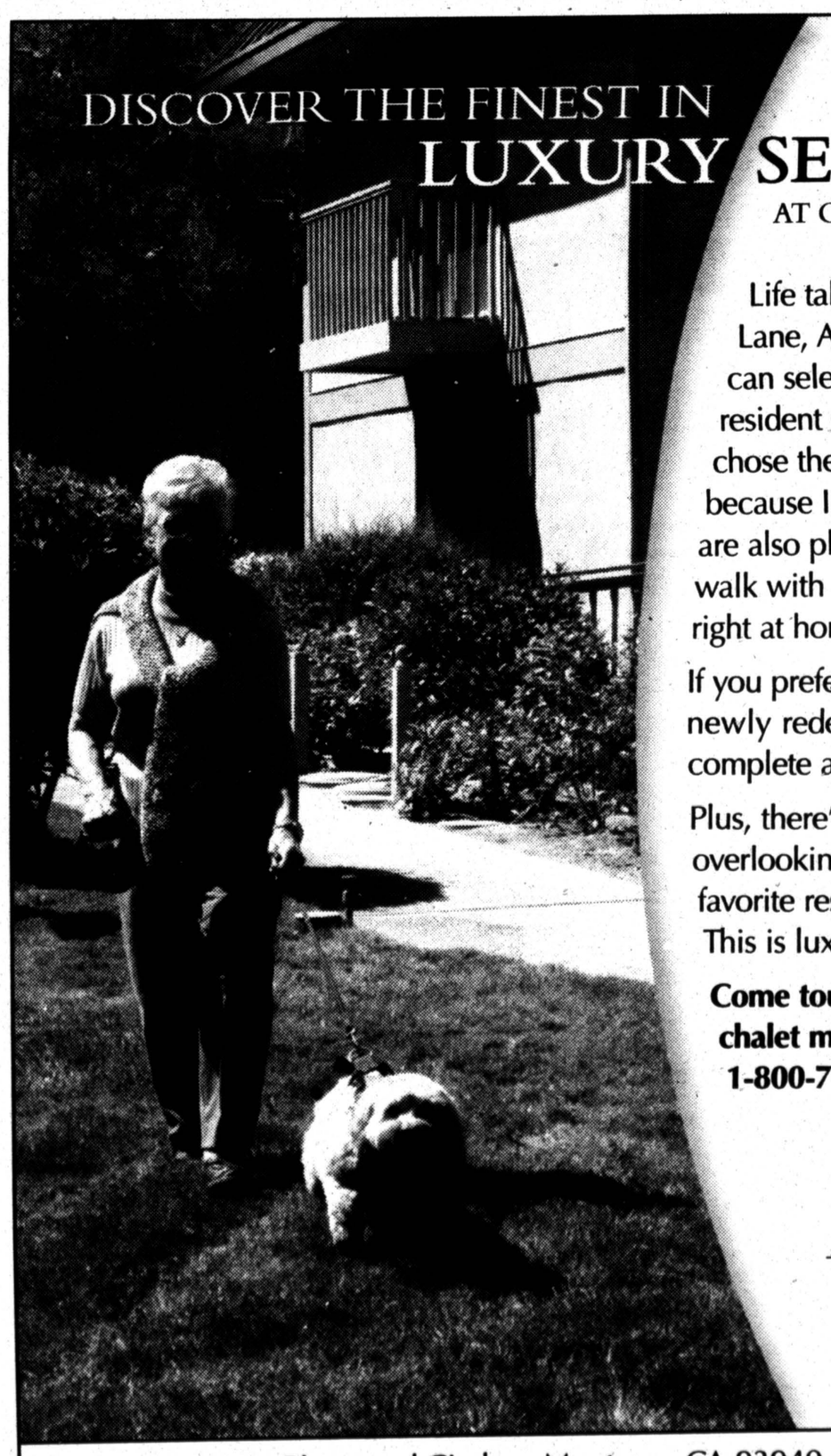
In a perfectly sensible world, the person who has done no borrowing whatsoever should be the one with the perfect credit score. In the real world, however, that is not so.

We come quiet often to the question of whether it helps your credit score to pay off and eliminate most or all of your credit cards. There is no simple answer. The fact is, you will want to walk a fine line between looking like you may have too large of an outstanding balance and looking like you don't use credit at all.

Generally, the credit score reflects a moderate use of a few credit cards very favorably, running on the assumption that you know how to handle credit wisely (and you'll be a good customer for a loan, because you do borrow and you do make timely payments). Therefore, if you will soon apply for a home loan and want your credit score to be as high as possible, it is often best simply to pay down existing card balances to moderate levels if you can, but not to pay them off. (You also look good if you have a lengthy history with your credit cards.)

If you won't be applying for a loan for a few years and you want to start improving your credit score now, you may want to eliminate some credit cards. Above all, you'll want to establish and maintain a record of making timely payments and to keep your balances from getting much over 50% of what is available to you. For assistance call Maureen at 622-2565 and visit her website at ***www.maureenmason.com.***

Maureen Mason is a Realtor® with Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty.


DISCOVER THE FINEST IN
LUXURY SENIOR LIVING
AT CLASSIC RESIDENCE BY HYATT
Life takes on new meaning at The Park Lane, A Classic Residence by Hyatt. You can select a spacious chalet home like resident Carolyn Gelzer, who says, "I chose the chalet home at The Park Lane because I like the space and privacy. There are also plenty of garden paths where I can walk with my dog, Miss Molly Belle. I feel right at home here. It's just terrific!"
If you prefer, you can also choose from our newly redesigned apartments—each offers complete access to a host of amenities.
Plus, there's the convenience of our location overlooking Monterey Bay, close to your favorite restaurants, shops and attractions. This is luxury senior living at its finest!
Come tour our new, beautifully designed chalet model. Call (831) 373-6126 or 1-800-782-5730 today!
THE PARK LANE
A CLASSIC RESIDENCE BY HYATT®
Luxury Senior Living
200 Glenwood Circle • Monterey, CA 93940 • www.hyattclassic.com
Arizona • California • Colorado • Florida • Illinois • Maryland/D.C.
Nevada • New Jersey • New York • South Carolina • Texas
Lic. #270708758
Hyatt is a registered trademark of Hyatt Corporation.
EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY
CPC111105

District wants more time to consider drug testing program

By MARY BROWNFIELD

CARMEL UNIFIED School District board members heard extensive comments last week from opponents and supporters of a proposed voluntary drug testing program for middle- and high-school students, but they held off voting on the new policy.

"Even though I desperately want something that can help us with drug problems — and I think we have a drug problem in our district — I want more time to give it more thought," board member Amy Funt said March 13.

Based on surveys showing kids in the district's schools use alcohol and drugs more than the statewide average, the board last year asked school administrators to consider how drug abuse resistance education could improve, according to superintendent Marvin Biasotti.

"Some board members wondered if there should be mandatory drug testing," he said. "We expressed concern about that but acknowledged we should reconsider some of our programs."

As part of the districts multifaceted approach to fighting drug and alcohol abuse, administrators proposed a voluntary program similar to one initiated at San Clemente High School in Southern California four years ago. At CHS, an outside contractor would test kids in grades eight through 12 who volunteer to participate. Individual results would only be provided to the parents, not the district.

The CUSD held several hearings on the plan, as well as forums with parents and students.

'An affront'

Opponents argued March 13 that parents might force their kids to sign up for the program and said the district should not ask students to give up their rights.

"This isn't just an unneeded, ineffective or lousy program, it's an affront to anyone who values our rights," said parent Ruth Smith. A few other concerned parents doubted the program would work and suggested

See **DRUGS** *page 10A*

His Legacy is Priceless!

His legacy should be one of warm memories and shared wisdom. He'd want to be remembered for who he was. Not for how much you spent on the funeral. The most important ones are those who touch your life simply by having lived. We offer peace of mind for you and your family with dignified and affordable cremation services.

Arrangements may be made in the comfort and convenience of your home.

Monterey Peninsula Mortuary 831.394.1481 FD 1451

Griffin's
PROFESSIONAL STREET SWEEPING
• MONTEREY, CALIFORNIA •
Office: (831) 393•1562
Mobile: (831) 594•1802
Parking Lots of any size
Pressure Washing & General Maintanance

Women's Health Workshop

Prevention is better than cure!

880 Cass St, Ste 209

Meet Dr. Mohandas and her staff at their new family practice office.

Complete health screen
Blood Pressure check
cholesterol screen
Osteoporosis update
Hormone replacement
Diabetes screen
Nutrition and disease prevention.

Informal education and information by pharmaceutical reps. Questions answered.

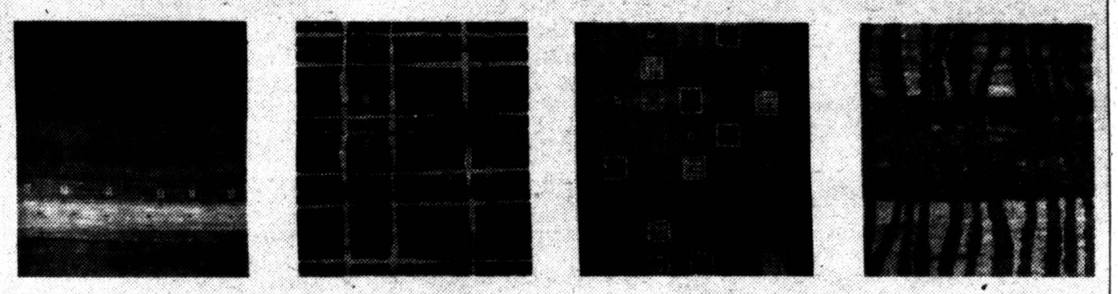
Refreshments provided.

We look forward to seeing you.

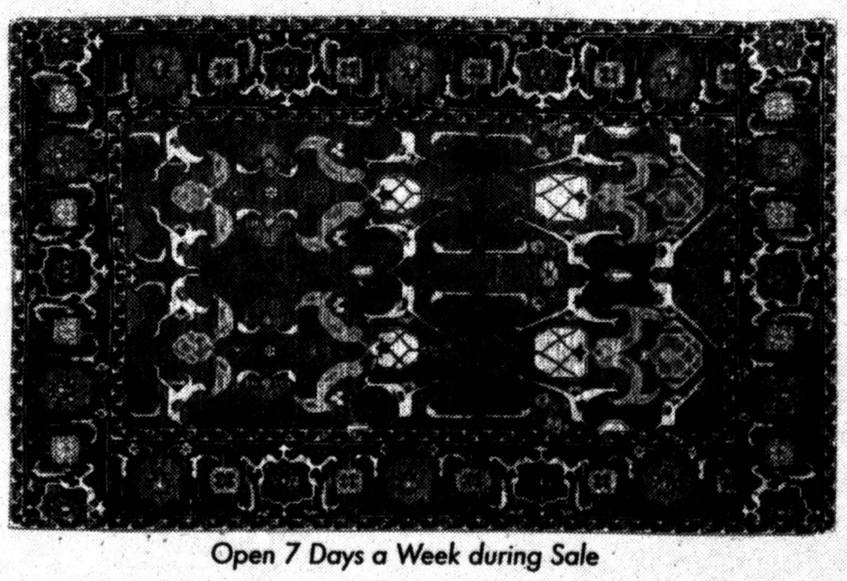
HELPING YOUR FAMILY STAY HEALTHY

April 1st, 11 AM-3PM

HAZARA LOOM



remodeling SALE



Open 7 Days a Week during Sale

For the first time in seven years, Hazara Loom has placed it's entire inventory on sale in preparation for the remodel of their 3,500 sq. ft. downtown Pacific Grove Showroom.

Now you can take advantage of this opportunity to purchase the highest quality traditional and contemporary rugs at drastically reduced prices!

Hazara
DESIGNER COLLECTION
Where the Professional Designers Shop
The Largest Traditional & Contemporary Rug Source on the Central Coast
Expert Cleaning, Repair & Appraisal
Downtown Pacific Grove, Corner of Forest & Lighthouse, 831-647-1686

A Toy Store Like No Other...
Toys That Build Dreams
SandCastles by the sea

Customer Appreciation Sale
Friday, March 24 to Sunday, March 26
20% OFF with Purchase of $50.00 or more

Wooden Toys • Dress-up Clothes • Steiff • Baby Gifts • Games • Puzzles

Monday - Saturday 10-6 • Sunday 11-5

In the Barnyard • Carmel (831) 626-8361
www.sandcastles-toys.com

State figures put River School at top

■ Increased emphasis on academics at CHS should also bear fruit

By MARY BROWNFIELD

MOST CARMEL public school students tested better against their peers at similar institutions throughout California than in past years, according to scores released by the state this week, but none more than at Carmel River School, which ranked No. 1 in a group of 100 elementary schools with comparable demographics.

Last year, River was No. 2, but a 28-point increase to 950 helped put it in the lead.

"It shows that we have a great group of kids and a very supportive, involved parent body," principal Jay Marden said, though the other elementary schools likely enjoy similar circumstances.

But they might not have teachers and staff like those at River.

"That is where we're especially blessed," he said. "We have a great organization — a wonderful group of teachers and support staff — and I really think that's the primary reason why we have that No. 1 ranking."

Marden suspects Carmel attracts particular parents who want to raise their children here.

"I can't put my finger exactly on it, but I think the culture of Carmel also lends itself to raising lifelong learners and responsible students," he said.

Nothing but 10s

Accordir ; to the state's Academic Performance Index based on standardized tests, Carmel High School scored 791, putting it in the ninth decile overall and the sixth compared with similar schools. Carmel Middle School (835) ranked in the ninth in both, Tularcitos (859) scored in the ninth overall and the third among similar schools, and Captain Cooper School in Big Sur, with a score of 767, ranked in the sixth decile overall. There was no similar-school ranking for Cooper.

With the exception of Tularcitos, which suffered a one-time penalty in scoring due to testing special education students out of their grade levels, all schools saw improved ranks when compared with similar schools.

"Teachers and principals have worked very hard to make improvements, so I think they're seeing that," said Mary Bull, assistant superintendent of curriculum and instruction. "When you work hard to make beneficial changes, it's really good to get some beneficial results."

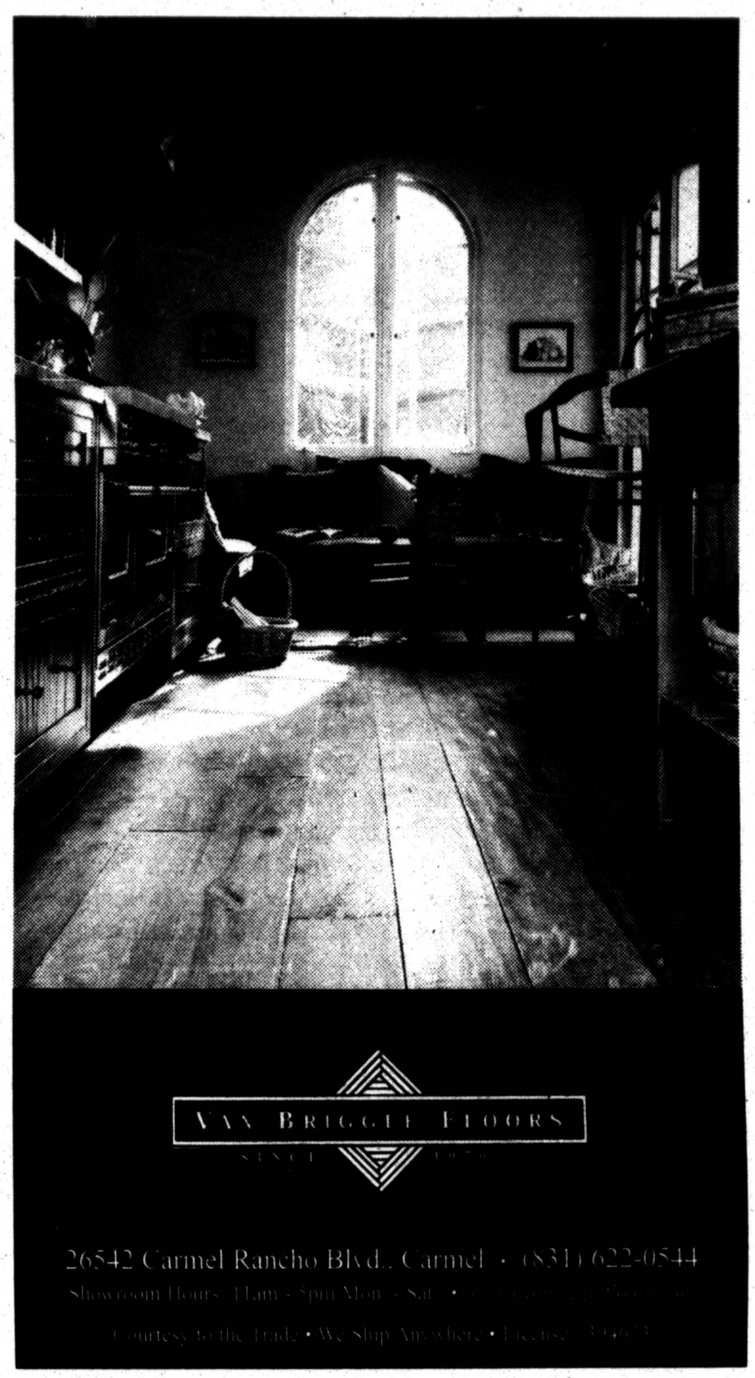
District administrators and the school board want all schools to rank in the top 10, and Bull said teachers and faculty are taking steps to make that happen.

"We're certainly working on it constantly," she said. Teachers have been busy developing benchmark tests to administer throughout the year which will help them identify students' problem areas, "so we can very quickly intervene for those students who aren't getting it."

Benchmarks for various subjects across the grades should be finished by the time school starts next year.

"We're also working on

See **SCHOOLS** *next page*



pets & ponds
for all your pet & pond needs

• Low cost vaccination clinics March 25th & April 7 12:30-2:30 pm
• Locally owned & operated
• Large section of fresh & salt water fish
• Pond & Aquarium Design Installation & Maintenance
• Birds & Small Animals
• Knowledgable & Friendly Staff
• Dog & Cat Supplies
• Reptiles
Featuring Innova & California natural
Open 11-7 M-F
831-899-AQUA (2782) • 1712 Fremont Blvd. Seaside, CA 93955

Living Trust or Will?
I will help you reduce or eliminate estate taxes, avoid probate costs and delays, and preserve the wealth in your home and other assets.
Call to schedule your free consultation or to receive a complimentary copy of "How to Understand Estate Planning."
JON L. SWEDBERG
ATTORNEY AT LAW
215 West Franklin, 5th floor, Monterey 831-375-6900

Grass Farm Garden Accents
QUALITY SOD FARMS SINCE 1969
• pottery • arches • water gardens
• fountains • sod • ornaments
• statuary • plants • gifts
408.846.4555
11155 Lena Avenue • Gilroy
Highway 101 & Masten Avenue
www.garden-accents.net

Late Nite Catechism™
by VICKI QUADE & MARIPAT DONOVAN

Don't miss this special performance of the interactive, Off Broadway show to benefit Junipero Serra School Scholarship Fund
"Uproarious Interactive Theatre!"
— *New York Times*
SATURDAY, APRIL 8TH
7:00 PM
(doors open at 6:00)
Murphy Center, Junipero Serra School
2992 Lasuen Dr, Carmel, CA
$35 General Admission
$50 Reserved Seating
Sold Out - $100 VIP Seating,
Reserved Parking & Wine Reception
Call Chairperson Maureen at 831.915.2838
or email
maureenamcgowan@yahoo.com

Meg's Health Notes

Presented by
Meg Parker Conners, R.N.

STUDY: ELDERCARE STRAINS JOB & HOME

One third of those caring for elderly family members report that the responsibility has created strain at work and at home. A study conducted by the Senior Bridge Family Study of Home Caregivers notes that caregivers face extreme time management challenges and complex caregiving issues. Eighty percent of respondents report working full-time outside the home, and many also juggle child-care responsibilities on top of their jobs and caregiving roles. Close to 50% of respondents said that their loved one needs more care than they can provide. Many reported their loved ones had missed meals or suffered poor nutrition. Caregiving places a financial burden on caregivers as well – nearly half spend more than $500 per week on outside care.

The physical and emotional strains of caregiving can take their toll. HELP-AT-HOME, a referral agency, provides affordable in-home care options. Call (831) 655-5014 for a consultation. We offer you professional and experienced personnel, so you may choose the right person to meet your needs. We will serve you with competence, compassion, and caring.

P.S. Researchers recommend that caregivers take advantage of the various health care services that are available.

Meg Parker Conners is an RN and owner of Victorian Health Care Services, Victorian Residential Care Homes and Help-at-Home, a domestic referral service here in Monterey. For assistance, call 655-1935.

Carmel Valley

C.V. man freed from jail after serving time for battery

By MARY BROWNFIELD

A 24-YEAR-OLD Carmel Valley carpenter left Monterey County Jail March 10 after pleading no contest to charges of spousal beating and DUI stemming from a Feb. 26 fight with his live-in girlfriend. George Esser received credit for his time in jail but will remain on probation, pay fines and attend programs addressing domestic violence and alcohol abuse, according to the Monterey County District Attorney's Office.

Esser injured his girlfriend during a fight at her father's house, Monterey County Sheriff's Sgt. John DiCarlo said.

"He wanted to leave, and the girlfriend didn't want him to because he'd been drinking," he said. "Esser kicked his girlfriend in the leg, causing a bruise with his boot."

He then grabbed the keys to a white 1989 Jeep Cherokee and left, but he lost control of the vehicle and rolled it on Paso Hondo Road in Carmel Valley Village, according to DiCarlo.

California Highway Patrol public information officer Larry Starkey said a CHP officer arrived at the scene of the wreck and arrested Esser for driving under the influence, driving without a license and refusing to take a chemical test. He was taken to jail, and the sheriff's office added its charge of spousal battery to the case.

Of those charges, Esser did not challenge the misdemeanor battery or the DUI. The other vehicle code violations were dropped.

Prior arrests, no convictions

It was not the first time Esser had come in contact with sheriff's deputies. Last July, he was arrested on suspicion of battering his girlfriend, and in October he faced an assault charge, but the district attorney's office rejected those cases.

According to the terms of his sentence, Esser can not possess a firearm, must pay $2,050 in fines to the county, and must attend programs for domestic violence and alcohol abuse. He is serving a three-year probation for the battery and five years of conditional probation for the DUI requiring he submit to chemical and field sobriety tests, according to the district attorney's office. Esser received credit for time served in jail.

SCHOOLS

From previous page

building the professional learning community in CUSD" Bull said, which encourages teachers to collaborate on tutoring and instruction, and "share their successes as well as their frustrations."

Stronger and more standardized teaching across grades and subjects should result.

CHS standards

Tougher high school graduation requirements could also help kids score higher, but the school board acknowledged at a March 13 meeting that not every student should be expected to take that academic track. Board members recently decided to require high school students complete the coursework required for admission to state universities, but after parents expressed concerns, they voted to modify the requirements as suggested by Bull and school principal Karl Pallastrini.

The state university system's "A-G Requirements" dictate students take a certain number of courses in major academic subjects and arts, but Bull said CHS students frequently fail math and opt not to take foreign language, which is required under A-G.

"Most parents felt A-G was quite a good idea, but even those who supported the idea were highly concerned about those who struggle," Bull told the board.

Rather than require students to meet the new standards, Bull and Pallastrini proposed encouraging them to move in that direction, with the goal of 75 percent of graduates reaching that threshold over the next few years.

A-G would be the "default curriculum" with the freshmen who will graduate in 2010, and the school would offer "provisions for an alternative pathway" at the end of freshman, sophomore and junior years when students could meet with their parents and counselors to set career goals.

"We don't want students who don't [take the A-G path] to feel like they don't belong at Carmel High," Bull said.

Board president Howard Given, a strong proponent of A-G, liked the proposal.

"When we went down this road focused on A-G, we didn't communicate clearly we don't want to disenfranchise students," he said. "We want to lift every student as high as we can take them, and we realize not every one will be A-G."

The exit exam

With the arrival of spring came another round of California High School Exit Exams, and Bull reported five seniors in the district have yet to pass math, English language arts or both. All are receiving specialized tutoring and won't know the results of the most recent tests for several weeks, according to Bull. They will have a chance to take them again in May, if needed. This year marks the first in which the state is requiring all seniors to pass the exit exams in order to graduate.

"We really believe that we will get every student to graduation," she said. "They're very close and are working very hard."

At its March 27 meeting, the board is set to discuss the best way to treat students who fail the exams. Bull said administrators will recommend seniors with strong attendance records who met all other requirements, worked with tutors and made every effort to pass the tests receive "certificates of completion" and be allowed to participate in graduation ceremonies.

"Every district in the state has to make that decision," she said.

DRUGS

From page 8A

the estimated $8,000 to $10,000 could be better spent.

A high school senior, who said treating students like criminals would make them act like criminals, turned over a petition signed by 94 students opposing the program.

But other parents, including Susan Cortese, supported the plan she called "another arrow in the quiver to fight the peer pressure of kids who don't want to participate in drug use to begin with."

Representatives from Impact: for Youth, a local group "dedicated to providing healthy choices for youth and parent education regarding drugs and alcohol," encouraged the board to implement the voluntary testing.

"It's for kids who are on the fence," executive director Janet Myer said. "They use this tool."

Board president Howard Given asked Paul Behan, who is in charge of developing the program, to return soon with plans for a comprehensive approach to combatting drug abuse at the schools.

"There are certain concerns I would agree with, but I see this as being a small piece of a program that needs vast improvement," he said. "I think we've done a lousy job in this area."

Funt said the board should also determine how to measure whether the program is effective.

"As responsible school board members, we have to evaluate the program on its merits," she said. "That's what we're trying to do, and I don't think we're done yet."

VALLEY VILLAGE SELF STORAGE

Wouldn't you love to put your car in the garage?

Units from 5x5 to 10 x 35

Monday - Friday • 7:30AM - 5:00 PM
Saturday - Sunday • 8:30 AM - 4:00 PM

15 Delfino Place, Carmel Valley, CA

26th Anniversary **(831) 659-5322**

Owner Dodie Williams

✦ Established 1980 ✦ Member of BBB and Self Storage Association ✦

KIM 3
INTERNATIONAL FURNISHINGS

EXCITING NEWS FOR
THE GARDEN AND HOME

NEW ARRIVALS FROM VIETNAM AND INDIA

CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE
Open every day
25 Pilot Road

www.kim3.com

831.659.1360

Answer to This Week's Puzzle

P	W	A	T	C	H	■	O	P	E	N	S	E	A	■	H	O	T	P
S	A	H	A	R	A	■	E	R	R	A	T	U	M	■	O	L	A	V
I	S	O	M	E	R	■	N	O	T	R	A	R	E	■	O	S	T	E
Z	O	O	M	S	■	M	O	V	E	I	T	■	R	E	H	E	A	T
E	N	T	I	T	L	E	■	E	S	T	E	■	I	C	A	N	S	O
■	■	■	■	■	A	S	A	■	■	A	M	O	C	O	■	■	■	■
S	P	E	R	M	B	A	N	K	■	■	A	R	A	■	E	S	P	O
C	A	C	A	O	■	S	N	A	P	O	P	E	N	■	Z	H	O	U
A	L	O	T	O	F	■	A	S	O	F	■	L	E	G	R	E	S	T
G	E	N	E	R	I	C	■	B	O	F	F	■	N	E	A	R	T	O
■	■	■	R	E	V	I	S	A	L	■	L	E	G	O	■	R	E	F
P	P	C	S	■	E	I	G	H	T	B	A	L	L	■	A	I	R	P
K	I	A	■	E	M	I	T	■	A	L	T	O	I	D	S	■	■	■
N	E	P	A	L	I	■	S	A	B	E	■	I	S	E	E	N	O	W
I	C	E	R	I	N	K	■	F	L	A	P	■	H	A	V	E	T	O
F	E	R	N	■	U	N	C	L	E	T	O	M	■	N	E	V	I	N
E	S	S	O	■	T	O	O	■	■	S	P	I	C	E	R	A	C	K
■	■	■	■	G	E	T	I	T	■	■	E	N	S	■	■	■	■	■
P	O	I	N	T	B	■	F	O	O	D	■	D	A	T	S	U	N	S
I	N	D	O	O	R	■	F	E	V	E	R	S	■	H	A	N	O	I
C	O	L	D	■	E	D	U	C	A	T	E	■	Y	E	L	L	E	D
K	N	E	E	■	A	E	R	A	T	E	D	■	E	T	O	I	L	E
P	E	R	S	■	K	E	E	P	E	R	S	■	P	A	N	T	S	P

Forest Lodge condo plans get council OK

■ Decision makers also allocate water to affordable housing

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THE OLD Forest Lodge at Ocean and Mountain View moved one step closer to demolition last week, when the Carmel City Council unanimously voted in favor of a plan allowing owner Dennis LeVett to replace two motel buildings with four condos and remodel an historic house to include two low-rent apartments on the triangular parcel.

Bordered by a church, a hotel, homes and businesses, the property is zoned for single-family residences even though a hotel has operated there for decades. To allow LeVett to build the condos, the planning commission recommended the council approve the "specific plan" that will impose special standards particular to the 12,912-square-foot property. The change requires California Coastal Commission approval because it will amend the city's Local Coastal Program.

"It's a tool used to address unique site characteristics such as slope, topography and surrounding land uses, and the planning commission decided that would be appropriate," planner Sean Conroy told the council March 7. "If we were to start from scratch to rezone the city, we would not zone this as R1 [single-family residential]."

Architect Eric Miller designed the four condos, which will also have underground parking, and builder Chris Tescher has shepherded the proposal through the approval process since he and LeVett introduced the idea in August 2004.

"Along with the concept of making it residential looking, we've tried to create a design where each of the condominiums has a different look using different materials," Tescher said.

Designed by Hazel Waltrous in 1923, the house slated for preservation has been significantly altered over the years but is considered significant because it belonged to notable photographer Johann Hagemeyer. It will be remodeled to include two low-income apartments.

And a small triangular piece of land at the westernmost corner of the parcel will be deemed permanent open space, according to the plans.

Long path of approval

The planning commission reviewed the proposal at several stages to provide extensive input before ultimately approving the design and coastal development permit last

Continues next page

HISTORIC

From page 5A

house constructed by "influential builder" George Whitcomb, only required one hearing for a decision in their favor. They also hired Bunse, and she argued the house "looks like it could be anywhere." She also said the city's inventory lists other, better examples of Whitcomb's work.

Conroy concluded the house was built too late to qualify as "early vernacular" — the category prescribed it by historian Kent Seavey — and said several other buildings constructed by Whitcomb, including the Frank Lloyd Wright house on Carmel Point and Johann Hagemeyer's studio at the Forest Lodge, are included on the inventory.

"Many of them — if not all — exhibit a higher degree of architectural significance than this property," he said.

Whitcomb was known for work "hand done with the best available materials and fitted with precision," according to Seavey.

But Bunse concluded Whitcomb did not actually work on the house, since the building permit lists him only as a supervisor of the day laborers who would construct it.

"That discounts what he's credited for," Wendt said. "In this case, it does seem to be a fairly mediocre piece of architecture."

The board voted 4-1, with member Paul Coss dissenting, to grant the appeal and remove the house from the list.

Does Comstock matter?

Patrick Paw and Caroline Wong were not present March 20 to argue their case, but Conroy recommended their appeal of the listing of their California Ranch-style home at Casanova and 10th be granted. Board members voted to delay, instead.

According to Seavey's report, the home was constructed in 1935 by noted builder Hugh Comstock, but Conroy said inspection of the property file raised doubts. The building permit, issued in 1938, does not list Comstock, and "the plans that are attached to the permit clearly are not the plans for the subject property and were drawn in 1935." Instead, a sketch of the floor plan on tissue paper is attached to the back of those plans. Conroy said, "It does not appear that Comstock had anything to do with the actual design or construction."

Bunse also concluded the house has no place on the city's historic list because it is architecturally insignificant and has been extensively remodeled.

But Wendt suggested the board not vote until Seavey surveys the property again to see if he still believes Comstock played a part.

Conroy also suggested it be removed since California Ranch style is not specifically designated by the city as a significant architectural period.

But Wendt disagreed. "There are seven or eight other ranch-style homes on the inventory," she pointed out. "So removing it does not seem a viable option or valid."

The board unanimously agreed to delay the hearing.

The barn

Doreen Silva's Carpenter Street house should also be delisted, Conroy concluded, but the board disagreed. Originally constructed as a barn in 1898, the building was converted to a house in 1937 and underwent numerous changes during the following decades.

"While the general form of the original barn can be seen, there is nothing about the structure that identifies it as a barn," Conroy said in his staff report, so it lacks ties to the historic themes of agriculture and transportation.

Having undergone alterations on every side, the former barn is "interesting," Bunse said, but interesting isn't the same as historic.

Board members and Seavey, however, said the threshold for historic designation should be lowered when few similar buildings exist, as is the case with Silva's property.

"It strikes me right between the eyes that this was a barn," Lagerholm said. "This is one of the most interesting houses that I have seen in Carmel."

Holz called it a "beautiful example" of a functional building converted to a residence.

And while Wendt said she often doesn't think substantially remodeled buildings retain enough of their historic integrity to qualify for government protection, standards dictate making an exception when a building is highly unusual. "The Silva's house still reads as a barn to me," she said.

Lagerholm said the owner apparently acknowledged that as well, since the house is named, "The Barn," and the board voted unanimously to deny Silva's appeal.

Carmel Beach Cleanup
Saturday, March 25
10 a.m. - Noon, foot of Ocean Ave.
Questions – Call 624-1781
PLEASE BRING GLOVES!
Sponsored by Carmel Residents Assoc.
Coffee courtesy of Caffe Cardinali
Cookies courtesy of Safeway

IMPORT • DOMESTIC
PACIFIC MOTOR SERVICE
YOUR AUTO COLUMN
Presented by Kevin & Sue Anne Donohoe
AS YOU MAY RECALL

As design cycles become shorter and automobiles become more complex, it is understandable that some mistakes may be made along the way, especially in a model's first year of production. As vehicle manufacturers diligently "work out the kinks," it is entirely possible that recalls may be issued to owners. It might be that a faulty part is the subject of a recall, in which case the manufacturer will replace it free of charge, with minimal disruption to the vehicle owner. What is important to note is that recall is not a sign of unreliability. If anything, it is a tangible sign of the manufacturer's commitment to safety and trouble-free operation. As such, consumers should view recalls as positive measures.

If you have any questions about existing or possible recalls please don't hesitate to consult our experts. Here at Pacific Motor Service we are justly proud of our reputation and state of the art equipment to properly service your vehicle. Please don't wait until it needs to be towed to us. Let us perform preventative maintenance on a regular basis.

P.S.: Consumers are usually alerted to manufacture recalls through the mail.

Kevin and Sue Anne are the owners of Pacific Motor Service located at 550 E. Franklin St. in Monterey.
Phone: 375-9571 Green Business Program
www.pacificmotorservice.com

Artisans' Interiors & GALLERY, MFG. LLC
A complete Home Interior Resource Center for Personal & Professional Decorating

DESIGNER FABRICS
Joseph Abboud • Ardecora
Arte • AST • Barbara Barry
Beacon Hill • Bennison
B. Berger • Bergamo
Bailey Griffin
Baston Y. Daniela
Richard Bernard
Brunschwig Fils
Gretchen Bellinger
Henry Calvin
Nina Campbell
Nancy Corzine
Carleton House
Jane Churchill
Manuel Canovas
Colefax & Flowler
Cowtan & Tout
Rose Cummings • Duralee
Designers Guild
David Easton
Elitis Paris
Elizabethiah Collection
Pierre Frey • Gant
Greff • Groundworks
Tricia Guild • S. Harris
Hearst Castle Collection
Highland Court
Randolph & L Hines
Hinson & Company
Jab • Jagtar
Dominique Kieffer
Lee Jofa • Cath Kidson
Kraver Basic/Design/Couture
Larry Laslo • Liberty House
Lorca • Malabar
William Morris
Motif Design
Mulberry Home Collection
Nobilis Old World Weavers
Osborne Little
Ralph Lauren Home
Ritz Paris
Rodger & Goffington
Romo
Sanderson English Country
SAHCO • Scalamandre
Schumacher & Co.
J. Robert Scott
Stroheim Romann
Thibaet
ThyBony 4 Decorsilks
Travers
Jim Thompson • Vervian
Zimmer Rhodes
Zoofany

Suede 1 Faux Suedes
Sheers & Encasements
Washable Sheers
Bedding Products
Decorative Tricots • Leather

NEWLY EXPANDED
Fabrics for Everyday to Elegant
American & European
Open daily to the Public & The Trades
Designer Wallpapers — American & European Grassclothes, Textures & Metalics • New-Hand Hewn Custom Hardwood Floorings • Custom Carpeting, Sisal, Wools, Silk, and Wool Synthetics
Edelman Leather Floor Tiles
New Eleven Companys — Shop & Compare
Blinds, Shades, & Shutters
Wood, Faux, Grass, Bamboo, Poly & Fiber

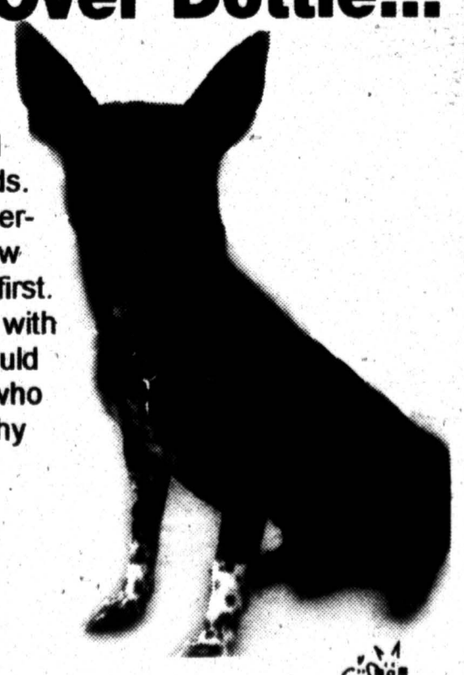
DRAPERY & BEDDING WORKROOM
Drapery • Bedding Ensembles
Table Skirts • Pillows • Window Box Cushions • Custom Headboards
Cornices • Valances • Roman Balloons
Swags • Drapery Hardware • Custom Bedding Products & Washable Sheers
Samples on Display

UPHOLSTERY WORKROOM
Reupholstery • Custom Built & Restyle? Select Your Frame, Fabric & Cushion Interiors & we build it here. Or select other custom options from our Gallery Furniture Line • Slipcovers • Indoor & Outdoor Sunbrella Fabrics from our extensive colors, style & trims.

Complete Professional Design Services.
Residential Hospitality Remodels
NEW Hourly consults to help pull your DESIGN Ideas Together.
Make decisions with Confidence, avoid mistakes.
By Appointment

ARTISANS' COMPLETE INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES
WORKROOM, SHOWROOM & GALLERY
392-0699 We ship in the USA
392-1592 FAX/ANS
620 & 630 Broadway Avenue, Seaside
M - Sat 10:00 - 5:00 • Sun by Appointment
Our reputation is based upon our committment to superior quality

You'll Dote Over Dottie...



Dottie is a 2 year old miniature pincher/ dachshund mix and weighs just 10 pounds. She has an adorably sweet personality once she gets to know you, but is shy and fearful at first. She would do well in a home with another confident dog that could mentor her or with a person who is experienced with helping shy dogs blossom.

Dottie needs someone to dote over. Do you?

Sponsored by: Passionfish food from the heart
www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org
CALL 333-0722
AFRP ANIMAL FRIENDS RESCUE PROJECT

Eat Your Vegetables

Dinner from 5pm Daily,
Complemented by an Award Winning Wine List
Passionfish food from the heart
701 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove
www.passionfish.net 655-3311

From previous page

December.

"We met with the historic resources board, the forest and beach commission twice and had seven public meetings at the planning commission level," Tescher testified. The majority of public comments were in favor.

Planning commissioners in December also recommended the city council certify the study finding the project would have no adverse effects on the environment. The negative declaration elicited only one comment, Conroy said, from the Monterey Bay Unified Air Pollution Control District, which had concerns regarding demolition and asbestos.

Carmel Residents Association Monte Miller said he liked the proposal, and Carmel City Council candidate Ryan Walbrun asked, "As someone who rents in this town, is there a definition of low-income housing? Or is it just pretty language?"

Planner Sean Conroy explained limits and rates for low-income housing are set by the Association of Monterey Bay Area Governments based on median incomes.

Mayor Sue McCloud worried the driveway might cost Mountain View some parking and asked the city to mark the stalls to fit as many cars as possible.

"We get six housing units, two of which are affordable, and this will secure the future of a site I think is at risk," councilman Mike Cunningham commented. "If we don't find a good formula, it may be a site that falls into further and further disrepair."

He called the proposed condominiums "first-class accommodations," though he described their higher density as a negative. "I'm quite confident that's a necessary condition to make this thing make economic sense." Cunningham also worried about losing four hotel units, but Tescher said they would be relocated in town.

"Staff did a really, really great job putting this together," councilwoman Paula Hazdovac said. "It looks like everything's covered."

The council voted 3-0 to amend the LCP for the specific plan and to certify the environmental study. Councilman Erik Bethel was absent, and councilman Gerard Rose, an attorney, had to recuse himself because the developer is his client.

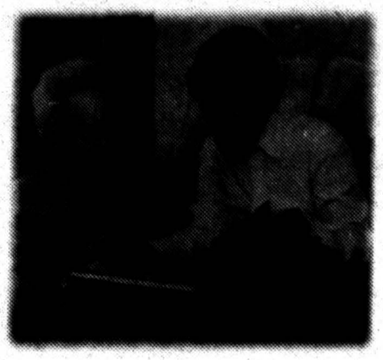
The water

At the March 7 meeting, Tescher also asked the city to allocate .109 acre-feet of water for the low-rent apartments. The planning commission recommended the council adopt a new water allocation category for affordable housing and designate a share for the Forest Lodge project.

Conroy said the city had no water to allocate until developer John Mandurrago abandoned his plans for a 13-unit senior care home in town, which returned .897 acre-feet to the city last year. According to the Carmel Municipal Code, water returns to the allocation category from which it came — commercial, in this case — unless the city council decides it should be classified under a different use.

But the allocations did not specifically include affordable housing, just multifamily housing, and general plan policies support the change, according to Conroy. Planning staff and the commission "determined it would be appropriate to place all .897 acre-feet into that category, because it's a relatively low amount of water and affordable housing is at the top of the city's needs."

LIVING AT ONE OF OUR
VICTORIAN RESIDENTIAL CARE HOMES
Means you'll miss out on a few things...



Like cooking...and laundry...
and cleaning...and living alone!

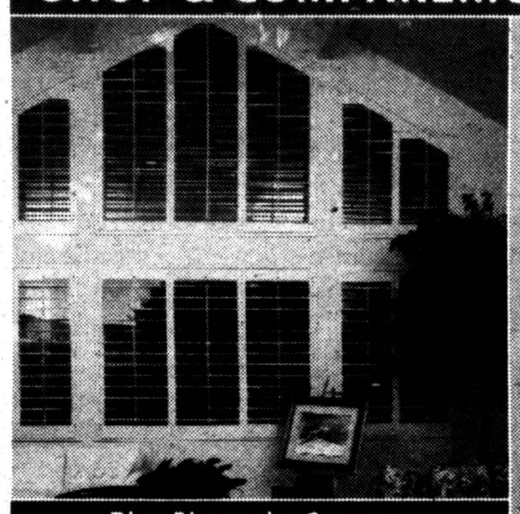
At Victorian Residential Care, you'll have a **private room and private bath,** assistance with bathing, dressing and medications. We also provide housekeeping service, three meals a day, transportation and a nurse on call.

You'll also get something else; our experience. We've been providing assisted living on the Monterey Peninsula since 1979. Ask your physician, our reputation speaks for itself!

VICTORIAN RESIDENTIAL CARE HOMES
When you've grown accustomed to living in comfort
655-1935

State Lic#'s: #275200772, #270703536, #270708278, #270708716

SHOP & COMPARE...Quality, Service and Price



The *Finest* in Custom Wood or Poly Shutters

Any way you look at it, your windows will be beautiful with our custom designed shutters, shades and draperies.

- Custom Shutters
- Distinctive Fabrics
- Draperies and Architectural Hardware
- *Conrad* Grass Shades
- *Hunter Douglas* Blinds and Shades
- Motorization for All Products
- Wallpaper
- Bedding and Headboards

Give Your Windows the Perfect Accent.

ACCENTS WINDOWS & WALLS
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane
Carmel, CA 93923
831-626-9054

Rosamond J. "Jackie" Moore

February 24, 1906 ~ March 12, 2006

Rosamond J. "Jackie" Moore lived to be 100 years old. Born in Tracy, Minnesota to a family of nine children, she is the last remaining member of her family. Jackie was educated in Tracy schools and attended Hamlin University. She took and passed the State exams, which allowed her to teach school to all ages in a one-room schoolhouse out on the prairie.

Jackie's desire was to see the Pacific Ocean, which she achieved. She was hired by Proctor and Gamble to encourage the women of New Orleans to purchase a new product....Crisco Shortening. She was very successful and was sent to a convention in San Francisco. At that convention, she met Byron A. Moore and many months later they were married. Three children were born to the Moore Family; retired Rev. Robert A. Moore of Chorley, England, Karen Moore Hines of Vacaville and Betty (Sam) Moore Behic of San Jose.

Jackie taught in San Jose Metropolitan Adult Education for 18 years. She and her husband taught a travel class which included leading tours all over the world. They had a wonderful time and their tours were always filled. They visited over 101 countries sharing their knowledge and provided wonderful experiences for all who traveled with them.

Jackie was a Past Worthy Matron of the Order of Eastern Star, Santa Clara Chapter, became a Deputy Grand Matron for the State of California and, on moving to Carmel, was involved with the Carmel Chapter, OES. Jackie was Past President of the San Jose Women's Club and also was a member of the D.A.R. She was recognized in the book entitled, "Women of the Santa Clara Valley".

Jackie's husband of 62 years, Byron, preceded her in death in 1991. Her legacy was her three children; five grandchildren, Thomas Moore (deceased), Jennifer (Mayo) Fontenot of Vacaville, Colleen (Keith) Jones of Livermore, Robert (Robin) Behic of Poway and Leilani Behic of San Jose. She also leaves behind eleven great-grandchildren; Ashlee and Megan Fontenot, Ryan, Katelyn and Conner Jones, Grant, Austin and Megan Behic and Kalia, Garrick and Kiana Ongolea.

A Celebration of Jackie's Life will be held at All Saints' Episcopal Church in Carmel on Wednesday, March 29 at 2:00 PM. Following cremation under the direction of The Paul Mortuary, inurnment will be with her husband at Mission City Memorial Park in Santa Clara.

Contributions are suggested to: All Saints' Episcopal Church, Carmel; Westland (Hospice) House, 100 Barnet Segal Lane, Monterey, 93940; Salvation Army, P.O. Box 1884, Monterey, 93942 or Hacienda Carmel Appreciation fund, 1000 Hacienda Carmel, Carmel, 93923

Regent Seven Seas Cruises
Formally Radisson Seven Seas

LUXURY GOES EXPLORING ON THE GRAND ASIA PACIFIC VOYAGE

Sail from 14 to 89 nights on the six star Seven Sea Mariner 700 guest, all suite, all balcony accommodations, gratuities included and complimentary fine wines with dinner.

September 20, 2006- Whittier to Tokyo-14-nights -2 for 1 pricing
Special enrichment program spotlight on Music

October 4th- Tokyo to Hong Kong -14 nights- with Overnight in Beijing and 3 days in Shanghai - 20% savings and free air.

November 1st - Singapore to Sydney- 14 nights- 30% savings and free air. Spotlight on Wine and Food.

November 15th - Sydney to Auckland-15 nights -15% savings and free air.

November 30th - Auckland to Los Angeles-18 nights - 2 for 1 pricing Spotlight on Film.

On this Grand Asia Pacific Voyage naturalist from the Society will be onboard to share their broad knowledge of this diverse continent, on the Singapore to Sydney John Michael Cousteau will join the ship.

Additional benefits on the spectacular voyage are shipboard credits, complimentary events in Beijing, Bangkok, Komodo, Christchurch and Muku Hiva.
Also Virtuoso Voyager Club on selected sailings.

BOB McGINNIS TRAVEL

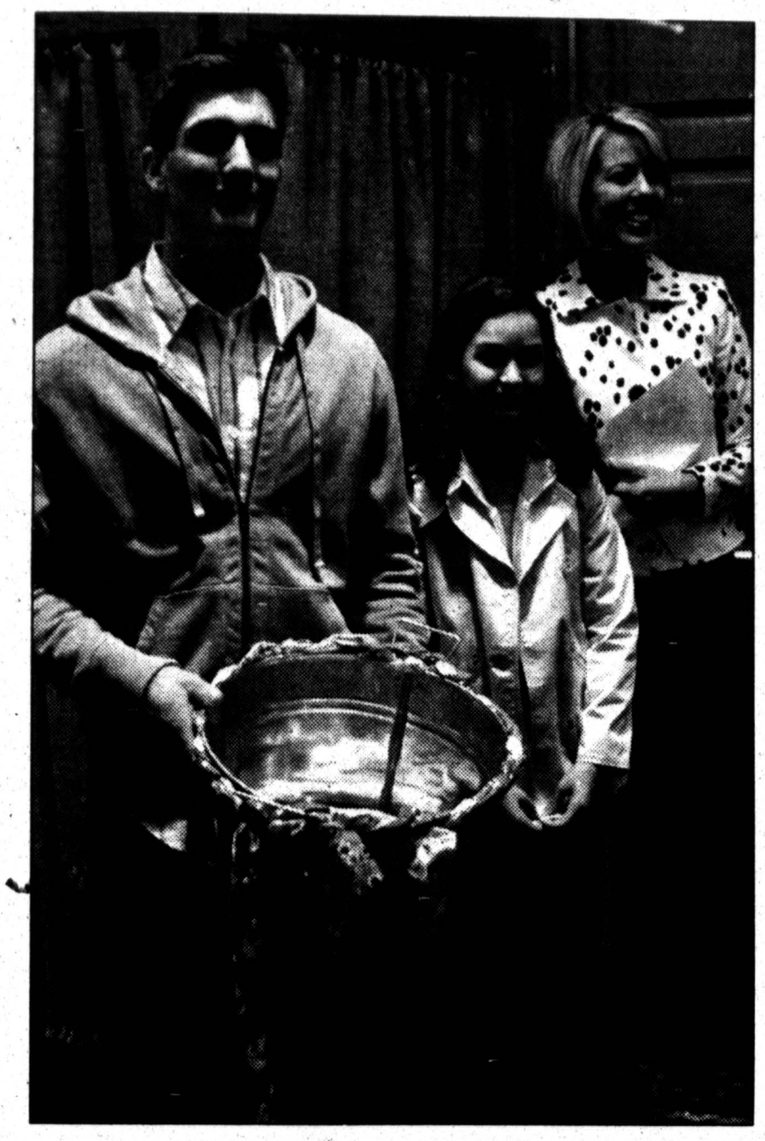
Please contact CAROL WILSON our Seven Seas expert for pricings, information or a brochure.

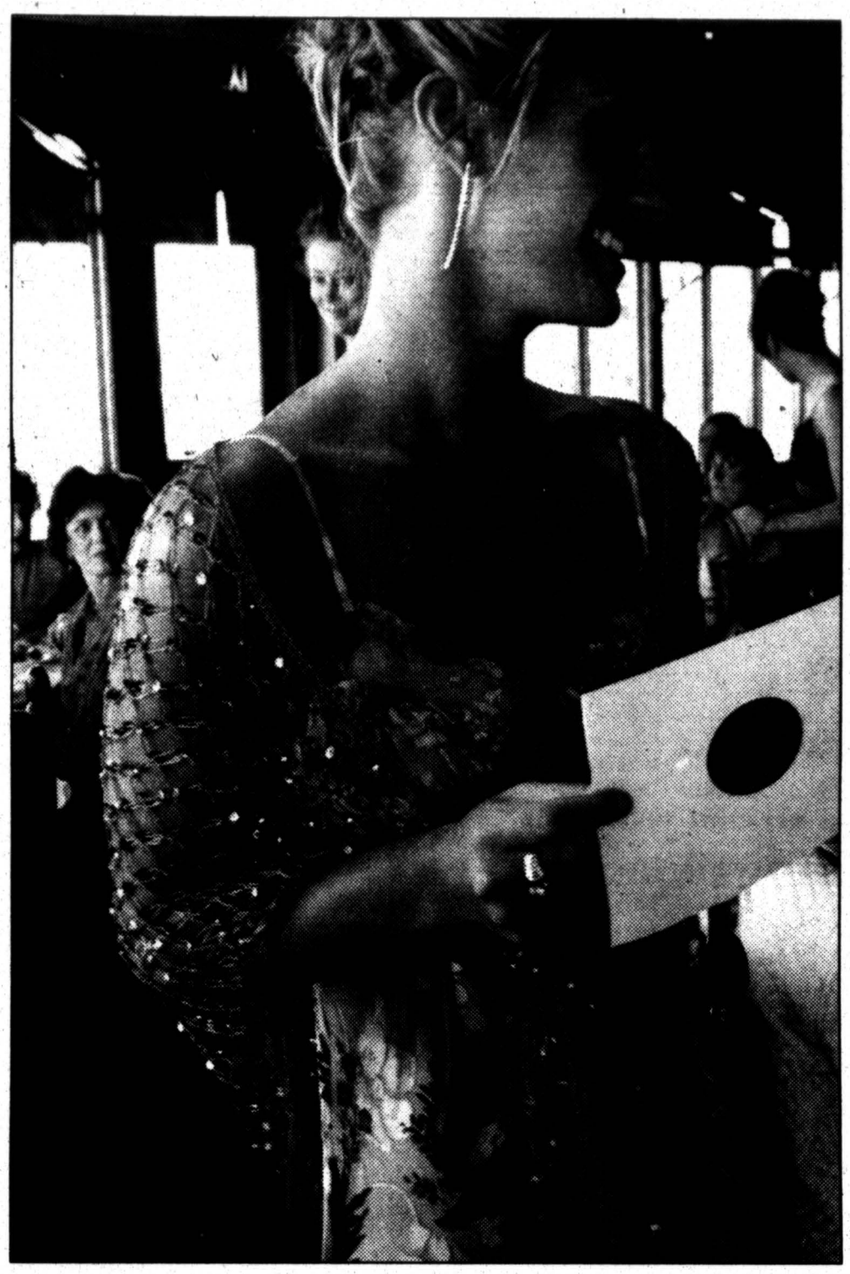
Bob McGinnis Travel
561 Carmel Rancho Center
(near Brintons) Carmel
(831) 624-2724 or
1-800-243-5959

VIRTUOSO MEMBER
SPECIALISTS IN THE ART OF TRAVEL

CST #1005049-10

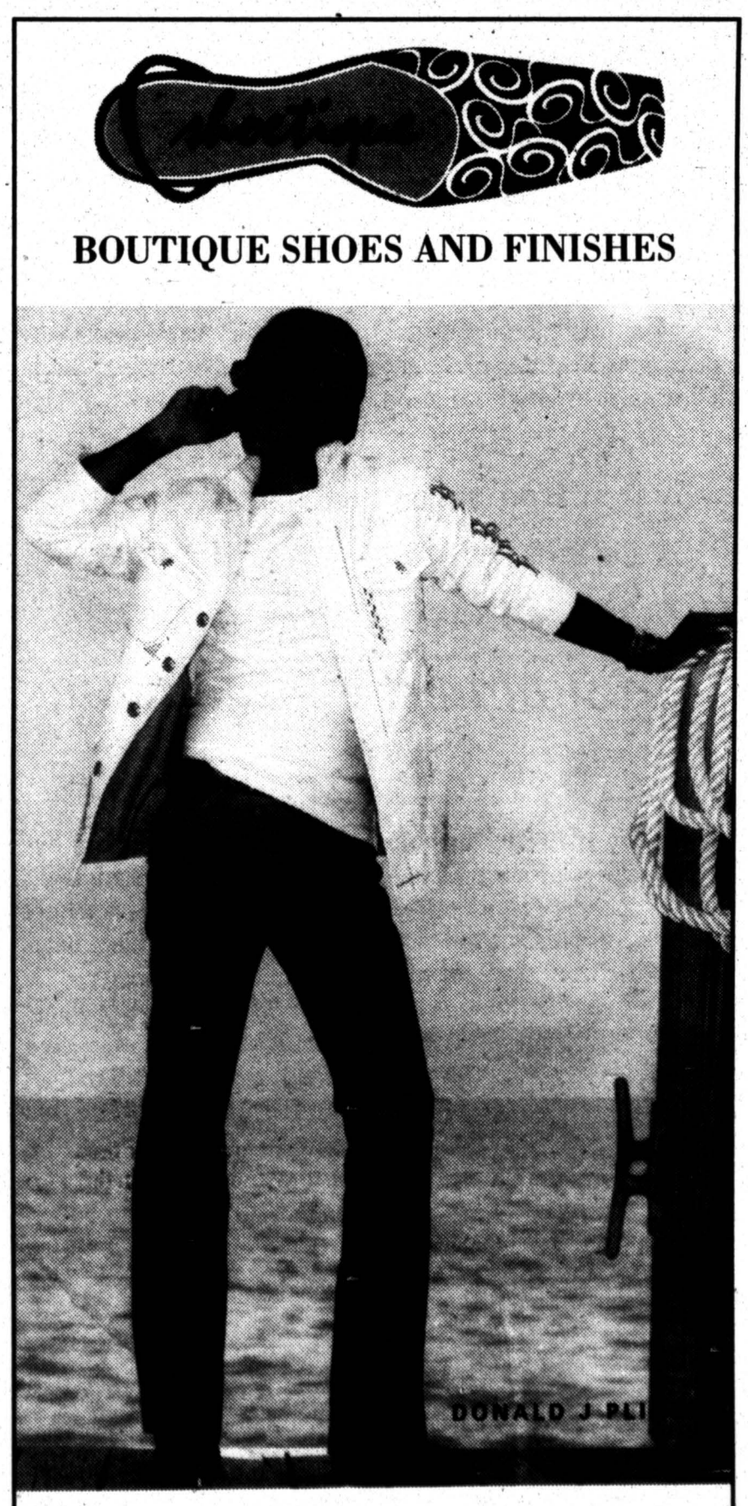
Charity fashion shows hit the runways of Monterey, Pebble Beach

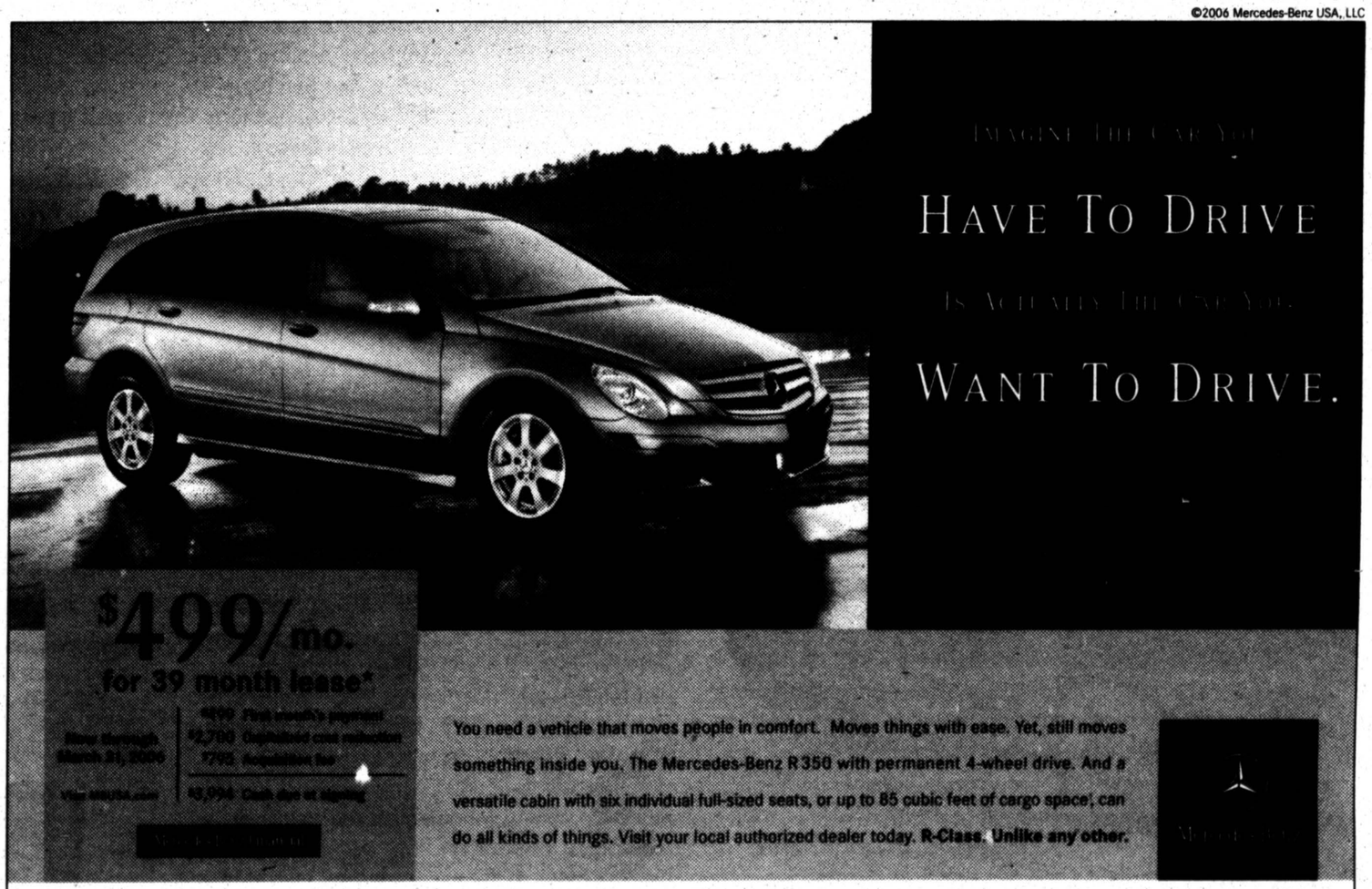




PHOTOS/PAUL MILLER

There were smiles all around at a pair of charity fashion shows last weekend. (Top left) Carmel High junior Dillon Saunders and All Saints fifth-grader Annie Keig were two of the models and KSBW morning anchor Kate Callahan was emcee at the American Cancer Society's fashion show Friday at the Monterey Hyatt (bottom left). At a Saturday fundraiser at the Inn at Spanish Bay for the Monterey Bay Area National Alumni Panhellenic (a group of sororities that raises money for scholarships and other charities), Monterey High senior Kelly Johnson (above) looked ravishing in an evening gown from Collezione Fortuna, Hilary Hanlon (right) sparkled in an outfit from Girl Boy Girl, and 3-year-old Savannah Allen was positively giddy about how she looked in an ensemble from Kids by the Sea.




©2006 Mercedes-Benz USA, LLC
Imagine The Car You
Have To Drive
Is Already The Car You
Want To Drive.
$499/mo.
for 39 month lease*
You need a vehicle that moves people in comfort. Moves things with ease. Yet, still moves something inside you. The Mercedes-Benz R 350 with permanent 4-wheel drive. And a versatile cabin with six individual full-sized seats, or up to 85 cubic feet of cargo space, can do all kinds of things. Visit your local authorized dealer today. R-Class. Unlike any other.
For a test drive, visit your Monterey Mercedes-Benz Dealer.
Mercedes-Benz of Monterey
498 Fremont Street (831) 375-2456
*Available only to qualified customers through Mercedes-Benz Financial at participating dealers through March 31, 2006. Not everyone will qualify. Advertised 39 month lease payment based on MSRP of $54,175 less the suggested dealer contribution resulting in a total gross capitalized cost of $47,516.16. Dealer contribution may vary and could affect your actual lease payment. Includes destination charge and Premium Package. Excludes title, taxes, registration, license fees, insurance, dealer prep and additional options. Total monthly payments equal $19,461. Cash due at signing includes $2,700 capitalized cost reduction, $795 acquisition fee and first month's lease payment of $499. No security deposit required. Total payments equal $22,956. At lease end, lessee pays for any amounts due under the lease, any official fees and taxes related to the scheduled termination, excess wear and use plus $0.25/mile over 32,500 miles and a $595 vehicle turn-in fee. Purchase option at lease end for $34,130.25 plus taxes (and any other fees and charges due under the applicable lease agreement) in example shown. Subject to credit approval. Specific vehicles are subject to availability and may have to be ordered. See participating dealer for details. Model shown with optional Panoramic Roof Package. Please always wear your seat belt, drive safely and obey speed limits. †85 cubic feet of cargo space with two rows of rear seats folded.
For more information on Mercedes-Benz products, call 1-800-FOR-MERCEDES, or visit MBUSA.com.

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

THIS WEEK
Senior Living · Entertainment
Restaurants · Events
Food & Wine
March 24-30, 2006
Carmel · Pebble Beach · Carmel Valley & The Monterey Peninsula

Carmel-by-the-Sea
Carmel Music Society
presents
OLGA KERN
~ piano ~
March 25
See page 21A

Carmel-by-the-Sea
Oliver, Elliott & Sebastion Fine Art
presents
Rembrandt
400th Anniversary Celebration
March 25-April 24
See page 20A

Carmel-by-the-Sea
Sunset Center
Presents
Coming Events
Through APRIL
See page 15A

Santa Cruz & Monterey
Ensemble Monterey
Presents
APRIL FOOLS!
March 31 & April 1
See page 22A

Carmel
Junipero Serra School
presents
Late Nite Catechism
April 8
See page 9A

Dining Around The Peninsula

CARMEL
Chianti 18A
Christopher's on Lincoln ...19A
Flaherty's 18A

MONTEREY
Casa Moreno 18A
Round Table Pizza 22A
Turtle Bay Taqueria 19A

PACIFIC GROVE
Fandango 20A
Fishwife 19A
Max's Grill 15A
Passionfish 11A

SEASIDE
Fishwife 19A
Turtle Bay Taqueria 19A

They made it in the '60s, and they're still getting it together

By CHRIS COUNTS

Jesse Colin Young and Celtic Mambo, appearing at Sunset Center March 30.

WHILE JESSE Colin Young is a mere footnote in the rock 'n' roll encyclopedia next to 1960s icons like the Beatles, Bob Dylan and Jimi Hendrix, the singer-songwriter's voice will forever be linked to some of that colorful decade's highest moments — figuratively and literally.

Young, who will perform at Sunset Center Thursday, March 30, was the lead singer of a then-unknown group called the Youngbloods when the Summer of Love arrived in 1967. The Youngbloods decided to record a version of an obscure Dino Valente song called "Get Together."

The song had been covered by the soon-to-be-famous Jefferson Airplane a year earlier but failed to make a dent in the Billboard charts.

But Young's rich and earnest voice, coupled with the song's optimistic and idealist lyrics ("Come on people now, smile on your brother...") made it the perfect soundtrack for a generation tuning in and turning on.

"We weren't looking for a hit," recalled Young in an interview this week. "But when I walked into a hootenanny at the Cafe-Au-Go-Go in Greenwich Village, a guy named Buzz Lindhart was singing the song 'Get Together,' and I immediately fell in love with it." He went backstage and asked Lindhart to teach it to him. Young was so enthusiastic, "I took the song into a Youngbloods rehearsal the next day."

After releasing it as the second single on a new Youngbloods' album, "Get Together" quickly became a regional hit on the West Coast, a fact that caught the group by surprise while passing through San Francisco on a concert tour.

"We played at the Avalon Ballroom, and there were 500 freaks there to see us," remembered Young, a lifelong East Coast resident. "Everybody was smiling at us. Nobody did that in New York, except the bums when they hit you up for money. We went back home, packed our bags, and moved out West. It was a no-brainer."

Jesse Colin Young and Celtic Mambo

With special guests Dave Nelson & Banana

Mar. 30, 8 p.m. — $47 - $57; call (831) 620-2048

Sunset Center
San Carlos & 9th

"Get Together" gained steady airplay over the next two years, eventually landing in the Top 10 by the time the Woodstock music festival rolled around in 1969. Along the way, the song became an FM radio classic, an anti-nuclear anthem and one of that heady era's most memorable tunes.

Life after Woodstock

While he never matched the commercial success of "Get Together," Young recorded seven albums with the Youngbloods and has since released 16 solo discs. When he performs at Sunset Center, he'll be backed by Celtic Mambo, a group he formed on the Big Island in Hawaii, where he now lives.

"We should have called it 'Celtic Samba,'" Young joked about the fact that the mambo is a dance and not a musical genre. "When I was in the sixth grade, I learned the mambo. I was the only kid in school who could move my hips. So Latin music crept into my life at an early age."

Young concedes there aren't too many groups exploring the common ground between Celtic and Latin music.

"My wife plays violin, and she pulls us in the Celtic direction," he explained. "Louis Pinault, who plays drums and percussion, pulls us in a Latin direction."

While music still plays a big role in Young's life, he has a new hobby that is threatening to distract him — growing coffee beans on his 6.5-acre Kona Coast property.

"Growing coffee is another great adventure for me," he added. "Just like playing music."

Singer-songwriter Dave Nelson, a longtime sidekick of Grateful Dead guitarist Jerry Garcia and a one time member of the New Riders of the Purple Sage, opens the show. Nelson will be backed by guitarist and pianist Banana, a former Youngblood who played on the hit recording of "Get Together." The concert starts at 8 p.m.

Crazy jugglers, award-winning pianist

Also at Sunset Center this week, the wild and crazy Flying Karamazov Brothers — whose zany shows have been described as "Monty Pythonesque" — perform Wednesday, March 29, at 8 p.m., and Olga Kern, a Russian pianist whose striking performance of the Rachmaninov Piano Concerto No. 3 in 2001 helped her become the first woman to win the prestigious Van Cliburn award in more than 30 years, plays at Sunset Center Saturday, March 25, at 8 p.m. For tickets and more information, call (831) 620-2048.

Young Big Sur artist lends a hand, seeks inspiration in a disaster zone

By CHRIS COUNTS

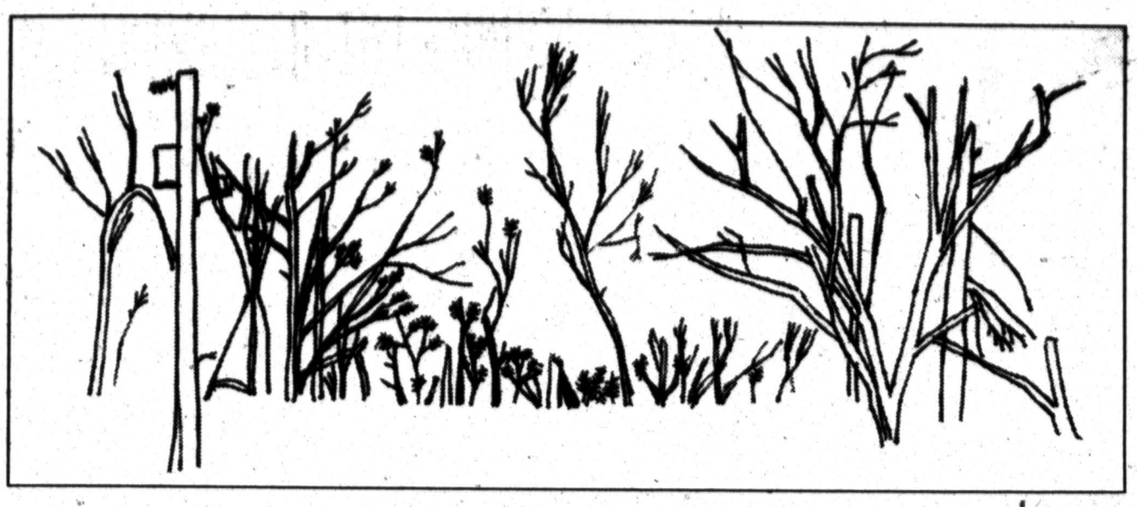
IT IS difficult to imagine Chi Birmingham growing up in an environment more conducive to the creative process. Raised by a family of artists adjacent to Big Sur's landmark Nepenthe restaurant, Birmingham was always encouraged to follow his artistic impulses. And with 30 miles of sweeping coastal views just steps beyond his front door, inspiration was never far away.

Chi Birmingham, on the job in storm-wracked Mississippi.

Yet like so many artists, Birmingham decided he needed a different kind of experience to stimulate his creative vision. So at the beginning of March, he hopped in his car and took off on a cross-country odyssey that led him to Bay St. Louis, Mississippi, where Hurricane Katrina left a vast swath of destruction last summer.

Storm-ravaged Bay St. Louis is the beneficiary of a donation fund created by the Monterey City Council to raise money for the relief effort. In Bay St. Louis, Birmingham not only made

Continues next page



Bay St. Louis, by Chi Birmingham

From previous page

a series of drawings to record his impressions of the disaster, but he also lent a helping hand. He linked up a with church group and spent much of his time on the Gulf Coast helping to demolish two battered homes.

"It was the hardest work I've done in my life," admitted the 23-year-old, who graduated in the spring from the California College of the Arts with a B.S. in Fine Arts just a year ago. "And it was a lot easier for me to come in as a volunteer. But the people who live here, they want to see the job finished. And the job is so much bigger than they are."

Birmingham said he was overwhelmed by the severity of the damage. "There are places that look like the hurricane struck yesterday," he said. "There was just an enormous amount of destruction. Everything has been scattered without any regard for comfort and convenience. I've seen pictures of Bay St. Louis before Katrina, and it looks like Monterey or Carmel. Now it's sandblasted and barren and it looks like a desert."

Photographs in newspapers and magazines only begin to depict the destruction, Birmingham explained. Perhaps most shocking was a landscape virtually devoid of living vegetation.

"A tidal wave of salt water came inland for nearly five miles," he said. "Everything green has pretty much been killed by the salt water."

Back home in Big Sur, Birmingham reflected on his time in Mississippi, which said gave him a greater appreciation of where he lives.

"The community in Bay St. Louis has been completely uprooted," he said. "There is so much more work to do. It's a privilege to be part of a community where all that work has already been done."

The trip was a success on a creative level as well. Using his drawings as a reference, Birmingham is embarking on a series of nine gouache paintings illustrating the places he visited. Showing a sense of marketing savvy beyond his years, he pre-sold prints of the those paintings to help finance his journey. He said the original paintings will be displayed in an exhibit at the Lauryn Taylor Gallery in Carmel. "I'd like to offer a window into my experience," he said. "I'd like to show how alien the landscape is after it has been turned upside down."

Birmingham's mother, artist Erin Gafill, said she was impressed with her son's initiative.

"It's easy in life to be overwhelmed by the big picture," Gafill said. "Chi wanted to get on a plane and go there when Katrina happened. His response is saying, 'I want to make a difference.'".

"Thank you for a great 3 years."

Max's GRILL

209 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950

831.375.7997

"Delicious! We loved everything... from the appetizers to dessert."

"We had an extraordinary dinner prepared by a great chef at very reasonable prices."

5 PM To 9 PM
TUESDAY - SUNDAY
www.maxgrill.com

SAN FRANCISCO SALT LAKE CITY DENVER

Fly MONTEREY

LOS ANGELES PHOENIX LAS VEGAS

FLY DIRECT OR CONNECT!

Daily flights to Denver, Las Vegas, Los Angeles, Phoenix, Salt Lake City and San Francisco with connections to hundreds of other cities make flying from Monterey Peninsula Airport easier than ever. Eliminate the hassles. Save time. Fly Monterey.

831-648-7000 | montereyairport.com

The Cultural Heart of *Carmel-by-the-Sea*

SUNSET CENTER

Carmel Music Society presents

Olga Kern, piano

"Kern's musicality radiates off the stage and saturates the hall, it is joyously alive..."
— *The Washington Post*

Saturday, March 25, 8 pm.

Performance Carmel Presents in association with KAZU

Robin & Linda Williams

"Among contemporary country performers, Robin and Linda Williams shine like a diamond amid rhinestones...their sound is so sincere as to give the listener chills."
— *Boston Globe*

Friday • March 31 • 8 PM

and their fine Group

Flying Karamazov Brothers
Presented by Sunset Center Presents
8 pm, *Wednesday March 29*

Jesse Colin Young
with Banana and David Nelson
Presented by Sunset Center Presents
8 pm, *Thursday March 30*

"1964"...The Tribute Beatles Show
Presented by Strutt Productions
8 pm, *Saturday April 8*

Claremont Piano Trio
Presented by Chamber Music Monterey Bay
3 pm, *Sunday April 9*

Andreas Vollenweider & Friends
Presented by Sunset Center & KAZU
8 pm, *Friday April 21*

Preservation Hall Jazz Band
Presented by Performance Carmel & KRML
8 pm, *Saturday April 22*

Monterey Symphony – Concert V
Max Bragado-Darman, Conductor
3:00 p.m. *Sunday April 23*
8:00 p.m. *Monday April 24*

David Sedaris
Presented by CenterArts
8 pm, *Saturday April 29*

Sunset Center presents in association with KRML

DON McLEAN

Legendary multi-platinum singer, songwriter and poet who crafted America's rock n' roll anthem American Pie. Other hits include: Vincent (Starry, Starry Night), And I Love You So, Castles in The Air, and Crying.

Thursday • April 6 • 8 PM

MONTEREY JAZZ FESTIVAL presents

JOHN PIZZARELLI

"Pizzarelli's music portrays the kind of joy that sneaks up on you at odd moments when you're just walking around feeling good." — *The New York Times*

Friday • April 7 • 8 PM

For tickets visit
www.sunsetcenter.org
Or call 831-620-2048

SERVICE DIRECTORY

• Reach the people who need your service for as little as $16.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

APPRAISALS

ELLEN OSTERKAMP APPRAISALS
Personal Property Appraiser specializing in Fine Arts. **(831) 917-5006.**
appraiser@ellenosterkamp.com
www.ellenosterkamp.com TF

AUTO BODY

LET ME BEAUTIFY YOUR CAR, TRUCK OR RV.
I repair dents, dings, scratches, rust. Paint jobs. Work Guaranteed. Reasonable. **(831) 899-3060** 3/31

BASEBALL

CARMEL BASEBALL
Nathan Trosky Dennis Marshall
Home of Trosky Baseball School
on 6th, S.W. of Dolores (831) 624-3070
Carmel, CA 93921 carmbase@sbcglobal.net

BLACKSMITH

LIVE OAK FORGE
Hand forge, hand rails, custom garden gates, garden gate hardware, fire place screens, fire place grates, andirons, etc., by Robert Baker. **(831) 917-3783.** TF

BLINDS

FIX MY BLINDS AND SHADES BY REGGIE
Repair all blinds and shades
(831) 393-9709

CABINETRY

FINE WOODWORKING
By Paul Sable. Fine custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating homeowner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate.
Call Paul **831-345-3540 cell.** TF

CARPENTRY

HIRE YOUR OWN CARPENTER
Andy Christiansen, $50 per hour. 30 years experience. **(831) 375-6206.** TF

CARPET CLEANING

Drier. Cleaner. Healthier.™
South County ChemDry
Superior Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning
Carpets dry in 2-4 hours
Carpet stays cleaner longer
Safe and nontoxic
100% money back guarantee
Serving Carmel Valley and South County
659-4222
Independently owned and operated

CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING

For those who care about their carpets
Enviro Clean Systems
Carpet, Upholstery, Oriental Rug Cleaning
Wool, Berber, All Stain Resistant Carpet
Environmentally Safe and Non Toxic
Carpets Stay Cleaner Longer
No Sticky Residue
GREGORY CLAY MICHAEL CLAY
Free Estimates
(831) 624-7391

COMPUTERS

COMPUTERS
Computer consultant will come to your home for tutoring, software installation, trouble shooting, DSL wireless network assistance, and use of computer for home management and personal affairs.
Clark O. Benedict, MBA, Major Retired
benedictc@sbcglobal.net
(831) 757-2598

CONCRETE

ALL CONCRETE AND BRICK WORK
Stone pavers, retaining walls, and tile.
(831) 899-0892 or (831) 760-0378. TF

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

R.G. BUILDERS
Located in Carmel, we work exclusively in the Monterey Bay area. From custom built homes, to home additions and renovations to bath & kitchen remodels. We also provide door & window installation, tile, and hardwood floor installation and exterior deck. We do it all. There is no job too small. We are a fully licensed, bonded & insured company. Lic. #B803407.
Call Roger **(831) 641-0553** TF

QUALLY-T PRECISION TILE
Inexpensive rates with quality work. Bathrooms, kitchens or any of your tile needs. Lance Qually **(831) 261-4773.** 3/24

ANCHOR CONCRETE
Decorative Walkways, Patios, Driveways
Structural, Foundations, Retaining Walls
Specialists
FREE ESTIMATES
Call Dave: (831) 656-9505

RYAN CONSTRUCTION
New Construction Windows/Doors
Remodels/Additions Cabinetry
For All Your Construction Needs with 25 years experience
(831) 760-2471 Lic. 767973

Edmonds CONSTRUCTION
Building, Remodeling, and Renovations
Concrete, slabs, foundations, retaining walls
Additions, garages, kitchens and baths.
I would love to discuss your large or small project.
Lic# B 349605 **831-333-0404**
www.edmondsconstruction.com

CASTELLANOS BAY BUILDERS INC.
Residential • Commercial
Monterey Peninsula
Rough & Finish
(Structural & General Framing)
New Buildings & Remodel
Building Maintenance
Doors, Windows, Trim, Paneling, Cabinets, Stairs, Siding, Roofing, Flooring, Fences, Decks, Porches, Gazebos & Handyman Service.
Office **831.424.3018**
Ask For Carlos CL#854378

MULLEN CONSTRUCTION & DESIGN
Carmel local for 30 years.
Excellent References & Highly Recommended
Home Renovations, Additions, Garages
Kitchen & Bath Remodel
Custom Tile Work & Design
Window & Door Replacement
Hardwood Floors Decks Fences
Fine Finish Carpentry Work Lic. # 751744
(831) 917-7536

J. Clark Construction
Fine Residential Construction Services
- Quality Workmanship at reasonable prices
- Renovations/Restoration, Remodel, New Construction
- Attention to Increased Energy Efficiency & Reduced Environmental Impact

John Clark 831.656.0750
General Contractor #624725
25 Years on the Monterey Peninsula
Certified Green Building Professional - NARI

CREATIVITY

RETIREMENT CREATIVITY COACH
You have the time and money, I have the inspiration and know how. Creative expression is the most joyful self-assurance on the planet.
Heike Be **(831) 641-0814.** 3/31

DECORATIVE PAINTING

DECORATIVE PAINTING/FAUX FINISHES
Specializing in wall glazing, antiquing, stenciling, gold leafing, hand painting, colored plaster.
Personalized design, beautiful custom finishes
Katherine Moore (831) 373-3180

EDUCATIONAL SERVICES

TNT EDUCATIONAL SERVICES
English, Spanish, Study Skills, Test Prep
Career & College Counseling, Resumes & Interview Prep
Tutoring, Classes, Workshops
"Don't Just Imagine Your Future, Create It!"
Jean Ferguson
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite #206, Carmel, Ca 93922
(831) 626-1947 email: jeanferg@aol.com

ELECTRICAL

FRANK BRUNO ELECTRIC
Residential
Commercial
Service
Lic. 860163
831.915.6910

ESTATE CARETAKER

CARETAKER
Do you have a second home on the Monterey Peninsula?
Would you like to have the peace of mind; knowing that a trusted person is keeping an eye on your property while you are away?
• Home security checks
• Cleaning • Maintenance
Call today for the peace of mind you deserve.
Caretaker for the Monterey Peninsula for 12 years
SHEILA FAY (831) 917-5052

FENCES AND DECKS

ON-LINE FENCE
DECKS, REDWOOD, TREX, POWER WASHING, SEALING, REMODELS & HOME IMPROVEMENTS.
Call Jimmy **(831) 915-3557**
Lic. #830762

FIREPLACES

"If your fireplace smokes, it won't when I leave!"
I do extensive repairs on masonry fireplaces only.
BAD DAMPERS, SMOKERS, FIREWALLS, CHIMNEYS, CROWNS...ANY AND ALL
No zero clearance • Not a sweep
Rumford fireplaces – New & retrofit
831-625-4047

FIREWOOD

OAK FIRE WOOD
Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.
(831) 601-9728 4/28

GARAGE DOORS

Lighthouse Door Company
Over 10 Year of Professional Experience on the Monterey Peninsula
• Free Estimates • Service & Repair Any • Installations
• Custom Build Wood Doors • Economical Steel Doors
24 Hour Service Mon-Fri
831.241.8745
545 1/2 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove

SERVICE DIRECTORY DEADLINE:
TUESDAY 4:30 PM
Call (831) 274-8652
"Se Habla Español"

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

CARMEL GARDEN & IRRIGATION
Lawn systems, low voltage lighting. SPECIALIZING IN DRIP IRRIGATION. Beautification & water conservation. Free estimates. License #794663.
(831) 601-4208 or (831) 678-4822. TF

PENINSULA GARDENER SERVICE
• Mows Edge • Trimming • Lot Clearing • Pruning • Maintenance • Clean-ups • Minor Tree Work • Sprinklers • Drip Irrigation. Commercial • Residential. Senior discounts. **(831) 277-0699.**
PeninsulaService@yahoo.com TF

GARCIA'S GARDENING
Landscaping, trimming, job cleanups, maintenance, tree service & hauling. Commercial & Residential. Over 5 years exp. Free estimates.
Senior discounts.
(831) 595-6245/Home (831) 394-7329

LONG TIME CARMEL RESIDENTIAL GARDENER
SUPERIOR LANDSCAPE MAINTENANCE TAILORED TO MEET YOUR NEEDS
CALL BILL **(831) 375-8939**

PACIFIC GARDEN
Yard Maintenance, Clean Ups, Hauling, Sprinkler System Installation/Repair, Fence Work
"WE DO HOUSE CLEANING TOO"
3196 Melanie Rd. Marina, CA 93933
Give Us a Call @ (831) 521-2960

Full Service Landscaping
Garden Design & Consulting, Fences, Decks, Low Voltage Lighting, Sump-Pumps, Drainage, Patios, Paths, Pavers. New Installation or Repair. Winter Pruning/Weekly Maintenance.
Local References/Senior Discounts
(831) 747-4522

FLORES GARDENING
Complete maintenance gardening, cleanups & hauling. Landscaping. Excellent Local References. Reasonable rates. Honest & Reliable.
No job too small!
(831) 521-6968
or leave message at **(831) 393-2893**
License # 6444

Green Line Commercial & Residential
Complete lawn & garden care, yard cleanups, irrigation systems, repair & installation. Tree trimming, general maintenance, hauling. Free estimates and good references. Senior discount. Call Fernando.
(831) 751-3780 • cell 682-6119

MIGUEL'S LANDSCAPING
Full Service Gardening, Rock, Brick, Patios, Fences, New LawnS & Housecleaning
Professional Tree Trimming, Maintenance, Clean-ups, Brush, Yard Hillside Cleaning
Commercial & Residential
Home 393-9317
Cell 521-1465

GOT A SKILL? KNOW A TRADE?
Advertise it in the Carmel Pine Cone's Service Directory for as little as $16.00 per week!*
**$2.29 per day, up to 20 words, 1 week contract*
Call Vanessa or Alex at 274-8652 or
FAX: 624-0164 or 375-5018
"Se Habla Español"
Service Directory Deadline: Tuesday 4:30PM

BABYSITTING

Corporate Kids Events, Inc.®
Professional Babysitters Available!
800/838.2787 VIPbabysitting.com

SERVICE DIRECTORY

• Reach the people who need your service for as little as $10.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

HANDYMAN SERVICES

HANDY DANIEL CAN FIX OR BUILD WHAT YOU NEED!
Kitchens, bathrooms, brick, marble, stone tile, concrete, patios, decks, fences, window & door installation. 16 years experience. Local references. Call Daniel Garcia
(831) 601-7020 or (831) 392-1396. TF

JOHN'S HANDYMAN SERVICE
Adept tradesman. electrical, plumbing, carpentry. Very reasonable rates. **(831) 595-9799.** 5/5

DAVINCI, MICHELANGELO, NOW ME!
Renaissance Pro Handyman
Charles Breault **869-9637**
QUALITY REPAIRS, ODD JOBS, REMODELS
Carpentry • Plumbing • Electrical
Tile • Painting • Plaster

Bruce's Handyman Service
Fences, Decks, Plumbing, Electrical, Tile & Floors.
Most Trades • Honest • Reliable.
Competitive • References Available.
Call Bruce at (831) 236-7795

CARMEL HOME MAINTENANCE & REPAIR
Ex Maintenance Supervisor for Gateway Center In Pacific Grove, CA
High Quality Work
Local References/Senior Discount
(831) 747 - 4522

HANDYMAN SERVICE
Experienced In All Building Phases.
Our Services Include: Plumbing, Electrical, Decks, Janitorial & Windows.
Property Mgmt. Service
Call (831) 392-5401

Monterey Bay Repair & Maintenance
Appliances, Plumbing, Electrical
Water Softeners & Water Purifiers
Home Repairs, Small Jobs.
References. Reliable.
Jaime (831) 261-8101

HAULING

STUDENTS HAULING
Large truck, two men. Brush, garage clean outs, construction debris. 17 years experience.
Call Victor **626-1303.** TF

TRASH IT BY THE SEA
Hauling is my calling. Yard & household debris. Weekly rates available.Call Michael. **624-2052.** TF

Wood Tractor Service
(831) 384-5555
Community Hauling
Haul Away Concrete, Dirt, Trees, Delivery of Gravel
Landscapers, Pavers, Walls

NOTICE TO READERS: California law requires that contractors taking jobs that total $500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at www.cslb.ca.gov or 800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less than $500 must state in their advertisements that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board. The PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at (800) 877-8867.

HOUSE CLEANING

OFFICE & BUSINESS CLEANING SPECIALISTS
Honest, hardworking Japanese crew. We have openings for office and business clean up. Carmel – Monterey – Pacific Grove. Please call for free estimate. $30 off the first cleaning with this ad.
(831) 241-1189. 3/31

HOUSE CLEANING
Excellent house cleaning with local references. Office and move-outs. Compatible rates.
Ana's Housecleaning. **cell (831) 241-0451** or **(831) 372-3937.** 3/31

Quina's Housekeeping
Local references available.
Free estimates. Honest & responsible.
(831) 758-9178
320-2358 • 759-9264
License #29471

MARIA'S QUALITY HOUSE CLEANING
If it is Quality, Professionalism, Reliability, Honesty & Experience that you seek... then call Maria
(831) 521-0913 (831) 393-2893

EXPERT HOUSECLEANING
Have your home cleaned by *"The Best in Town."* Great rates!
License #6283
(831) 402-5434 or **(831) 392-0327**

Delia's House Cleaning
"The Best in Town"
Professional and honest. Low prices. Work guaranteed.
Many years experience. Free estimates.
(831) 402-0582 • (831) 394-7329

INTERIOR DESIGN

CARMEL INTERIORS
RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL DESIGNS
KITCHEN & BATH REMODELS
MASTER SUITES • GREAT ROOMS
HOME THEATER • GREEN DESIGN
(831) 601-1002
E-mail: crmlinteriors@sbcglobal.net

LANDSCAPE DESIGN

"Attention to Color & Detail"
CONSULT • DESIGN • BUILD
A WOMAN'S TOUCH/LANDSCAPE WEST
Since 1981 • Lic# 571268
649-1235 • cell 596-8646

LANDSCAPING

LINKS LANDSCAPING
General maintenance, paving, cleanups and tree trimming. **(831) 236-5368.** TF

NANNIES

Corporate Kids Events, Inc.®
Professional Nannies Available!
800/838.2787 VIPbabysitting.com

MASSAGE

NATURAL HEALING MASSAGE
Exclusive ocean view in a quiet private residence (PB). Ask for Annette or Eric **(831) 320-8729** TF

MASONRY CONSULTANT

MASONRY CONSULTANT
Build your own out of brick, block & stone. Have a home project? Let me teach you.
(831) 620-1558

MOVING

J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.
We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. CAL PUC #187400. Call Jim Stracuzzi at **(831) 633-5903** or **(831) 901-5867.** TF

CARDINALE MOVING & STORAGE, INC.
Local, nationwide or overseas. Complete moving, packing storage or shipping. Agents for United Van Lines. CAL PUC #102 808.
Call **632-4100** or **800-995-1602.** TF

ORCHID CARE

PROFESSIONAL ORCHID CARE
Repotting service for cymbidiums & all orchids.
Greenhouse maintenance and consultation also.
25 years experience. Call now for appointment.
Deric Wenzler (831) 659-0400

ORGANIZATION

HAS THE CLUTTER BUG GOT YOU?
Home, business, relocations, staging and space planning. Member NAPO since 1995. Non-judgmental. Call Christy Best at **643-1612.** Mastercard/Visa accepted. Hauling available.
www.clutterbug.net TF

OVERWHELMED BY TOO MUCH STUFF?
Let me help you unclutter and organize quickly and easily. Kindly tailored to your specific needs. Home, office, garage, business, life transition, storage, awkward space solutions. Long time local. Professional & affordable. Bonny McGown
(831) 625-6968
bonnyvictoria@comcast.net TF

PROFESSIONAL ORGANIZER
Clutter, disorder and the accumulation of too much stuff is a result of delayed decisions and deferred action.
IMAGINE
"A Place for Everything you own"
Where you can always find it.
Whenever you need it!
Help is just a phone call away.
SHEILA FAY (831) 917-5052

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

WILL BULLOCK
Painting and Restoring interiors and exteriors. Residential specialist since 1974. Always quality preparation. Fine finishes, color consulting, faux, Venetian plaster, water sealing. Free estimates. Insured, Lic.#436767.
(831) 625-3307, cell 277-8952. TF

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured.
625-0679. TF

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. **394-0632.** TF

AJ's QUALITY PAINTING
Affordable & Dependable
Interior or Exterior • Free estimates
No job too small!
Adam (831) 224-0386

PAINTING & RESTORATION

NIELSEN CUSTOM FINISHES, INC.
Serving the Peninsula since 1985
Painting Effects & Restoration
Old World Craftsmanship • New World Technology
Decorative Arts • Color Consultation
Custom Painting
Glazing & Antiquing
Faux & Marble Finishes
Furniture Restoration
Venetian Plaster
Brett Nielsen, Artisan
(831) 899-3436

PET SITTING SERVICE

PET SERVICES BY JANET LENIHAN
DOGS: EXCERCISE & PLAY
CATS: FEEDING & TLC
HOURLY RATES
PLEASE CALL: 831.644.9949

ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING

ROOF GUTTER CLEANING
Installation, repair, gutter savers. Downspout or French drain systems. Full Garden Service. Hauling & cleanups. Eric **(831) 682-5927.** TF

ROOFING

Repair Specialists since 1979
Lambert Roofing
Re-Roofing – All Types
FREE ESTIMATES
CA License #364707
373-7038

TREE SERVICE

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE
Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. **(831) 624-0187.** TF

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL
Complete tree service. Fully insured. License #677370. Call **(831) 625-5743.** TF

UPHOLSTERING

J. BALLARD & SON UPHOLSTERY
Family owned since 1948. Highest Quality Workmanship. Free estimates. Fabric samples shown in your home. **(831) 375-5665.** TF

WATER

PURE WATER BOTTLING
Home & Office Delivery call:
Phil Giammanco
236-8820

WINDOW CLEANING

HOBBS & MCGRATH PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING
Quality service and reasonable rates, expert window cleaning for your home or business. Fully licensed & insured. Your Satisfaction is our Guarantee. For Free Estimates call **626-3120.** TF

DOES YOUR BUSINESS OFFER... *The Perfect*....INVITATIONS ~ STATIONARY ~ LOCATION ~ CAKE ~ MUSIC ~ WEDDING CONSULTANT ~ GUEST BOOK ~ WEDDING ATTIRE ~ TUXEDO ~ SHOES ~ FLOWERS ~ CATERING ~ PHOTOGRAPHER ~HONEYMOON ~ GIFTS ~ JEWELRY ~ CHILDCARE ~ OR OTHER SPECIAL WEDDING SERVICES?
Advertise in the upcoming special supplement ~ *Perfect!*
PLANNING THE *Perfect Wedding* A SPECIAL EDITION
APRIL 28, 2006
FOR MORE INFORMATION OR TO RESERVE YOUR AD SPACE, CALL THE CARMEL PINE CONE (831) 624-0162

Food & Wine

From the wreckage of New Orleans to Pebble Beach's lavish Club XIX

By CHARYN PFEUFFER

LISA NAKAMURA, the new executive sous chef at Club XIX at The Lodge in Pebble Beach, is smart as a whip, full of sass and absolutely fearless. Don't let her diminutive size fool you — this gal can hold her own and, although she may seem sweet as can be, I'm guessing she's not going to take any crap from anyone. *Period.*

I planned on talking with Chef Nakamura about her use of tea in her dishes and ended up enamored with the vivacious woman's story of how she ended up in her current position. I'll to tell you about both.

Nakamura's traveled the world and faced countless obstacles to get to where she is. Like I said before, the woman is fearless. Her culinary experience includes six years working in the kitchen of the famed French Laundry in Yountville. She told me Thomas Keller, who was *always* in the kitchen, would walk through and ask, "What are you doing, Lisa?" She'd respond, "Screwing up."

She's worked with California's latest culinary darling, David Kinch (of Los Gatos' Manresa), and overseas in Munich for three years, where she learned to like white asparagus and appreciate dairy.

PHOTO/COURTESY P.B. CO.

Lisa Nakamura

She also put in some time at the Hotel Intercontinental in Korea. "Of all the Asian countries, it is most difficult to be a chef in Korea. There are restrictions on imports and exports, you've got 10 million people crammed in a small area, plus, shoot, I'm a girl," she said. "The Koreans also have set ideas of what fine dining should be. Although their palates are increasingly being exposed to Western flavors, they equate a fancy meal with beef."

After Korea, to top all her adventures, Nakamura took a position as Jonathan Wright's executive sous chef at The Windsor Court in New Orleans one week before Hurricane Katrina hit the city.

She started working Aug. 25. The next day, Chef Wright, who'd been on vacation, stopped by the kitchen to say hello and inform her he was evacuating from New Orleans — Katrina was quickly approaching Category 3 status. Nakamura, who'd been in the midst of prepping tea sandwiches for service on Sunday, quickly shifted gears and started thinking about emergency meals for 600 hotel guests and employees.

After the hurricane's devastation, she ended up feeding construction workers and contractors, and finding creative ways to make bread and ice cream with little or no water sources. And she had to improvise for herself.

"I'd only been in my apartment two nights when I moved to the hotel," she told me. "I boiled my laundry and dried it under a heat lamp."

Shortly after the disaster, she heard about an opening at Club XIX. She interviewed, kicked ass (several sources tell me) and, according to Nakamura, she is here to stay.

Already, she's made changes to the menu to make it more user-friendly. "We took out all of the frou-frou words on the menu and simplified the explanations of the dishes," she said. Also, the cooking has been simplified. "My food may look plain when it arrives at the table, but guests will experience intense, unexpected flavors."

One such flavor is tea, which two of the dishes on Nakamura's menu incorporate in a most unexpected and delightful manner: Smoked duck ravioli with handmade semolina pasta, sautéed foie gras and Earl Grey honey sauce, and a chocolate almond meringue with bittersweet chocolate cream and jasmine tea sherbet.

Nakamura waxes poetic about the virtues of Earl Grey, "The smell is incredible — slightly floral, yet bitter and still

Lifetime Achievement Award for Cutino

THE AMERICAN Academy of Chefs announced last week that Bert Cutino, co-founder of the landmark Sardine Factory restaurant on Cannery Row, will receive the group's Lifetime Achievement Award at a banquet Oct. 8.

"I was stunned when I heard about it," Cutino said. "It's a great honor."

The award has only been granted once before and is "the highest honor given to any individual for outstanding contribution to the culinary profession and to the future of young culinarians," the AAC said.

Born in Carmel, Cutino graduated from Monterey High in 1957. As a boy, he worked at a sardine cannery in the neighborhood where he and his partner, Ted Balestreri, have since become the biggest landowners.

Tickets for the banquet will be on sale later this year, the AAC said.

CASA MORENO TAQUERIA
OPEN TUES - SUN 11AM-9PM
Home of the best Mexican food in Monterey!
We invite you in to sample from our menu of dishes, including burritos, tacos and quesadillas. Beef isn't your only option; add some variety by going with pork, barbecue chicken or even vegetarian!
Meats — Asada - Beef; Birria - BBQ Beef; Chile Verde - Green Chile Beef; Chipotle Chicken; Pollo - Chicken; Al Pastor - BBQ Pork; Carnitas - Pork
Burritos • Tacos • Tamales
Quesadillas • Tortas
MENTION THIS AD AND RECEIVE 10% OFF
(831) 644-9626
2240 N. Fremont St., Monterey
between the carwash and Blockbuster Video
WWW.TAQUERIASMORENO.COM

Salud! Cooking & Lifestyle School
Upcoming Classes
March 28 (Tuesday)
Taste of the Month—Balsamic Vinegar
6:00–7:30 pm $10
This month's "Taste" journey is to Modena, Italy. Take the opportunity to taste & learn about one of the world's most prized ingredients—balsamic, the most romantic of vinegars.
March 30 (Thursday)
Nine Around the Table—Dinner with Friends
6:30–9:00 pm $35 Kristina Scrivani
Join this dinner party of nine where we'll prepare a fabulous feast, then sit back together & enjoy the fruits of our labor while sipping a glass of wine. Menu: Small Bite for Spring • Seafood "Shooter" • Stacked Salad • Roasted Lamb with Springtime Risotto • Strawberry Cream Pie with Biscotti Crust
April 6 (Thursday)
Pepe Talk—"Beyond Cannery Row"
6:30–8:30 pm $40 Carol McKibben, Author
Host Rich Pepe presents Carol McKibben with her recently released book *Beyond Cannery Row*, a story of the migration & settlement of Sicilian fishing people to the Monterey Peninsula. As a complement to Carol's book talk, Pepe will prepare Sicilian style appetizers & serve them with Southern Italian wines.
April 7 (Friday)
Artist Reception—Gene Olson
6:30–8:30 pm FREE
This month we are celebrating local artist & author Gene Olson. Gene's beautifully detailed paintings bring to life the U.S. Navy maritime history of Monterey & California in the 1800's. Refreshments will be served.
Register for classes inside our store at our Customer Service Counter. Registration requires payment in full & guarantees your spot in class. For cancellations, please contact us 24 hours in advance for a full refund.
For additional information about our classes go online to www.wholefoodsmarket.com under Monterey Salud!
WHOLE FOODS MARKET
800 Del Monte Center
Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 333-1600
open daily 8 am – 9 pm

CHIANTI RISTORANTE
Prezzo Fisso
Back By Popular Demand
"Prix Fixe" $13.95
Choice of: Soup, Salad and Entrees
(Prix Fixe Only Served: Sunday-Thursday Nightly)
Please request when seated.
Now Full Bar
Serving Liquor & Cocktails
Lunch Monday-Friday 11:30-2:30
Dinner Monday-Sunday Starting at 5pm
THE CROSSROADS SHOPPING VILLAGE
217 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel
626.9119

Fresh Catch Daily!
15% OFF Lunch or Dinner!
* Please present this ad.
Excludes alcoholic beverages.
Not to be combined with any other offer.
Flaherty's Oyster Bar Seafood Grill Carmel
www.carmelsbest.com
daily lunch and dinner (831) 625-1500 · (831) 624-0311
Sixth Avenue between Dolores and San Carlos · Carmel

BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI
"Carmel's Finest" SINCE 1953
Prime & Choice Meats • Oakwood BBQ Daily
Fresh Produce • Daily Fresh Squeezed Orange Juice
Gourmet Service Deli • Large Selection of Fine Wines
Homemade Salads • Ready-Made Entrees
Fresh Cut Floral Bouquets • Custom Gift Baskets
624-3821
HOME & HOTEL DELIVERY • AMPLE FREE PARKING
At the Corner of 6th Ave & Junipero St. • Carmel

Food & Wine

"The smell is incredible — slightly floral, yet bitter and still masculine."

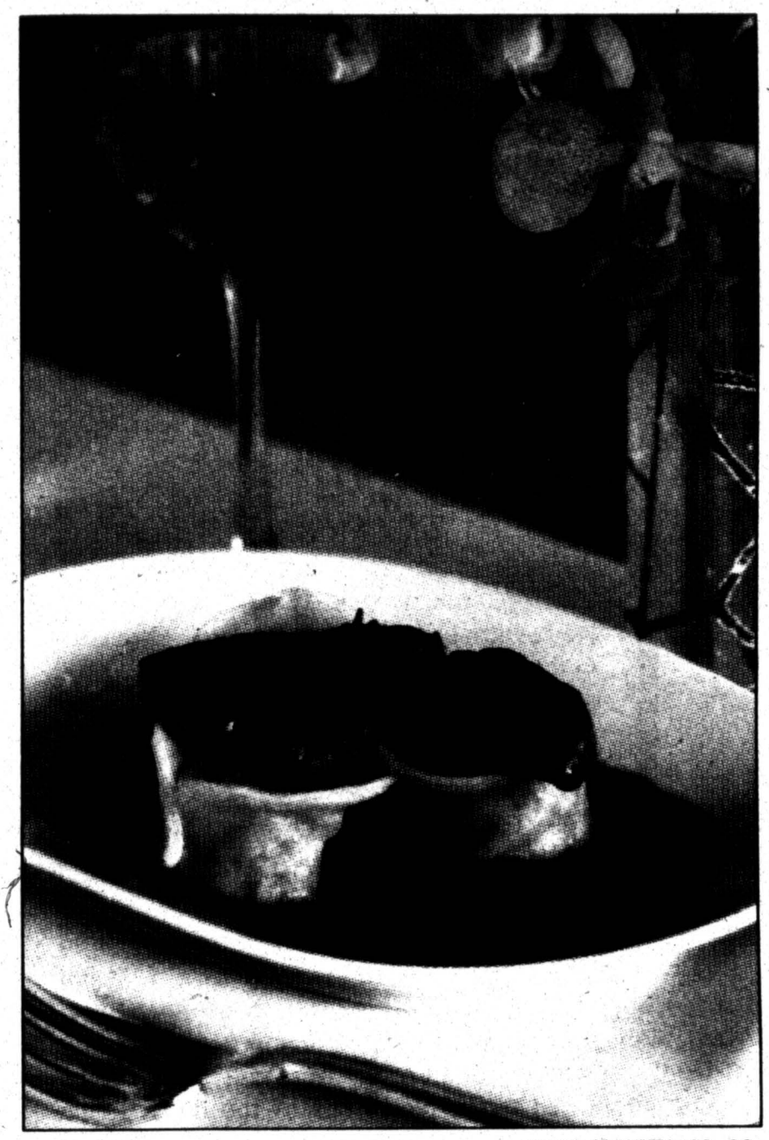
The Earl Grey honey sauce was created while she was working in Korea. "The country is *extremely* restrictive about its imports and exports, so I learned to be creative with the limited ingredients I had," she said.

The sauce is based on a classic gastrique recipe. First, honey is caramelized, and then deglazed with vinegar and reduced. Demiglace is added and the sauce is infused with Earl Grey.

"It combines sweet and bitter tastes," she said. Nakamura likes taking everyday ingredients (such as coffee or tea) and elevating them to haute cuisine. For an upcoming May 21 wine dinner with Tokaji Wines, she looks forward to making a pork dish with espresso.

When I ask her about how it's been to settle in on the Peninsula, she said, "I'm always in shock at the abundance of stuff. In Korea, it was impossible to get even celery root, and the most exotic cheese we could get was bleu, sometimes Brie, unless, of course, French cheeses were banned at the time," she said.

She finds solace in hearing the seals when she goes to sleep at night. "It's a really nice quality of life," said Nakamura.



PHOTO/COURTESY P.B. CO.

Smoked duck ravioli with handmade semolina pasta, sautéed foie gras and Earl Grey honey sauce is one of the intensely flavored dishes introduced to Club XIX by Lisa Nakamura

We're Fun Dining-Not Fine Dining...
Great Food, Great Wine, Great Prices!
Christopher's ON LINCOLN
Chef/Owner, Christopher J. Caul
Dinner Nightly from 5pm - Closed Tuesdays
Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea 831-626-8000

Meet the Winemaker
Doug Braun
Presidio Winery
Saturday
March 25th
1-4
The Bountiful Basket
3606 The Barnyard • 625-4457
www.bountifulbasketcarmel.com
BARNYARD

Small Businesses get the BIG PICTURE with
MONTEREY COUNTY BANK!
VERMILLION
240 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel
(831) 620-1502
"We opened our Japanese retail gallery in 1998 with the financial backing of Monterey County Bank, and after 8 years of business on the Monterey Peninsula, we are most happy to again have MCB support our expansion of services with a new SBA loan. Their personalized, professional and speedy service was extremely helpful in accomplishing our corporate goals".
Michael Evans, Owner, Robert Wolf, Owner.
PHOTO L to R: Robert Wolf, Virginia Cooper, Monterey County Bank, Michael Evens (front)
(Photo by Batista Moon Studio)
Oldest Locally-Owned Bank
Consistently a Friend to Small Business
SBA Leading Lender in Monterey County
48 hour SBA Loan Approval
MONTEREY COUNTY BANK
Your Local Banker
Charles T. Chrietzberg, Jr.
Our Convenient Locations:
Monterey 649-4600
Pacific Grove 655-4300
Carmel 625-4300
Carmel-by-the-Sea 626-6999
Salinas 422-4600
Santa Cruz 469-3600

CORNUCOPIA COMMUNITY MARKET
Organic Produce & Grocery
Cheeses • Wines • Gifts
Vitamins & Natural Bodycare
5% Senior Discount • Case Discounts
625-1454
26135 Carmel Rancho Boulevard • Carmel

THE FRESH TASTE OF SPRING
FISHWIFE
FRESH SEAFOOD & PASTA
• At Asilomar Beach in Pacific Grove • 375.7107
• 789 Trinity Avenue in Seaside • 394.2027

Remember the exciting fresh flavors of Mexico?
TURTLE BAY TAQUERIA
Tastes like there... but it's here!
The ultimate tacos, wraps & bowls
Voted Best Burrito in Monterey County
Monterey • 431 Tyler Street • 333-1500
Seaside • 1301 Fremont Boulevard • 899-1010

BOND

From page 3A

middle and high schools is declining, while enrollment at the elementary schools was in decline but has stabilized, Blakely said. About 1,800 students are in the district.

Pacific Grove realtor Steve Gorman, a Measure D supporter, said investing in the city's schools is an investment in property values. Gorman said clients of his have cited Pacific Grove's schools as the reason to move to the city.

"I think that schools in any community and especially in Pacific Grove define the community," Gorman said. "And it's important that we maintain pride in our schools."

The P.G. school bond is the second voters have seen in seven years. In 1999, they passed Measure A, an initiative that provided $12 million for $60 million worth of estimated repairs to Pacific Grove schools.

A chunk of that money went just into upgrading school facilities to be compliant under the Americans with Disabilities Act, while the remainder has already been allocated to other school repair projects, Perry said.

"Now it is time to begin work on the next increment of school facility improvements that were not funded with the first bond measure," Blakely said.

Oliver · Elliott And Sebastian Fine Art

Presents

Rembrandt

Celebrating The 400th Anniversary
of The Dutch Master's Birth

MARCH 25TH THROUGH APRIL 24TH
OPENING RECEPTION SATURDAY, MARCH 25TH, 6:00 P.M.
LECTURE 6:30 P.M.

R.S.V.P. to 831-626-0178

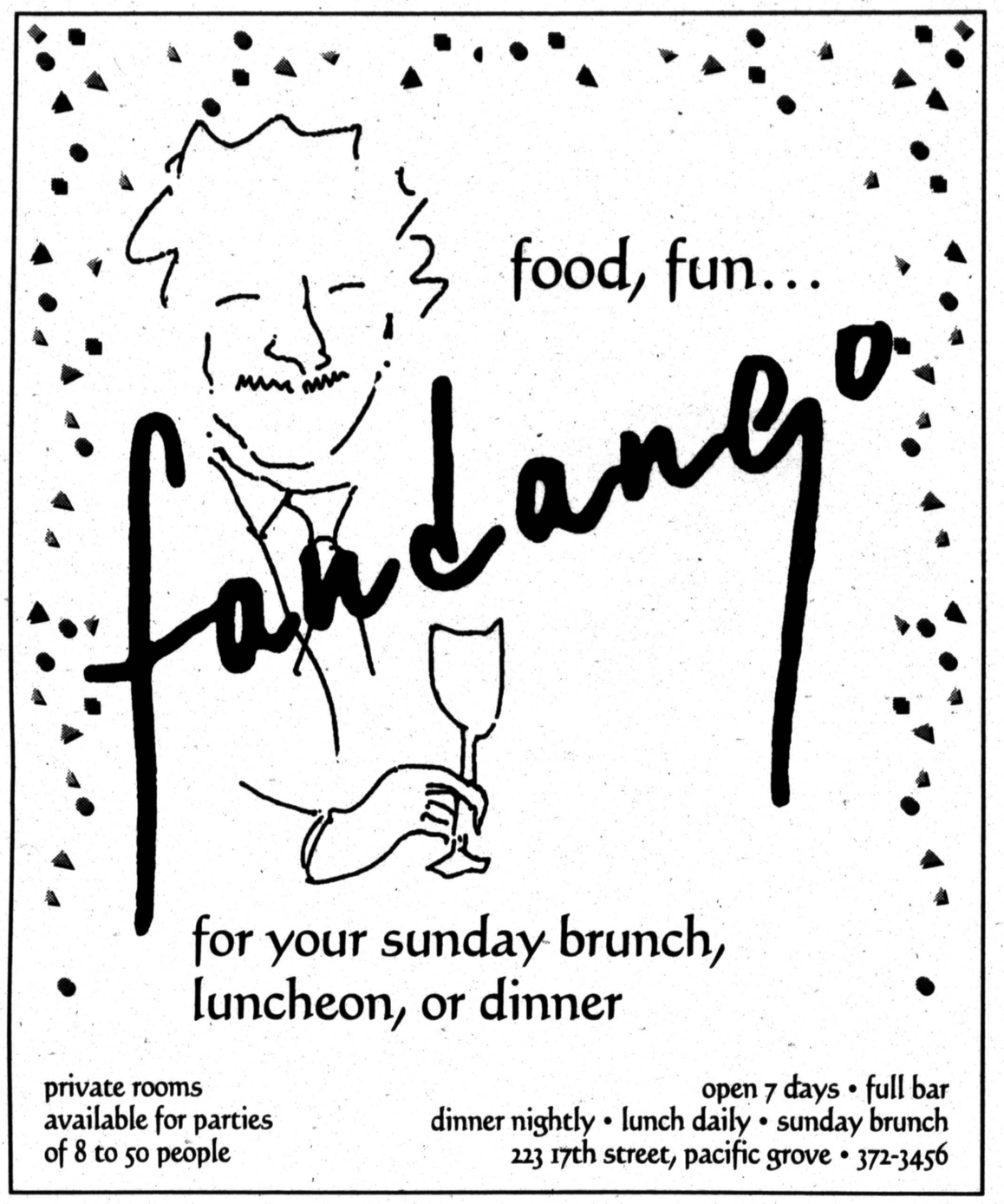
SOUTHEAST CORNER OF OCEAN AVENUE AT SAN CARLOS STREET CARMEL
FOR A PREVIEW OF REMBRANDT PLEASE VISIT
www.oesfineart.com

Pilates for You!

Enjoy the Benefits: Flexibility · Vitality · Muscle Tone
We have new equipment and experienced instructors.
You owe it to yourself!

PRIVATE & SMALL GROUP
SESSIONS AVAILABLE
CALL TODAY FOR DETAILS!

The Pilates Studio of Carmel 7th & Lincoln SW · 624-7817 By appt. only


food, fun...
fandango
for your sunday brunch,
luncheon, or dinner
private rooms
available for parties
of 8 to 50 people
open 7 days • full bar
dinner nightly • lunch daily • sunday brunch
223 17th street, pacific grove • 372-3456

Pine Cone Classifieds

831.624.0162

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

Auto/Truck for Sale

FOR SALE — 1969 MUSTANG COUPE. Lost garage space. Ready for restoration or parts car. $1,500. (831) 656-9905 TF

1982 FORD BRONCO, full size. Passed smog. 351w engine 4x4. New water pump. 4 Rancho 500's, 85% on BFG M/Ts. New spark plugs, cap, rotor, new ignition, alignment. Good stereo, gt grant, new red paint, new brakes (calipers, pads, lines, rotors) new rear shoes. Asking $3,200, OBO. (831) 915-7699 TF

Business Oppor.

CARL LEWIS
Gold Medalist
and you can team up in Int'l business!

USA, Japan, Philippines, Mexico, UK, Canada, Sweden.

Are you getting all you want from life?

888-221-0633

Books Wanted • Books Wanted

CARPE DIEM FINE BOOKS
245 Pearl Street, Monterey
Buying Single Volumes to Entire Collections
HOUSE CALLS MADE
Call 224-2754 for appointment

Caregiver/Housekeeper

C.N.A/H.H.A. CPR Certified
Seeking employment
Will work FT/PT
Private Duty
(831) 869-8449

Carmel PT Assistant

CARMEL PT ASSISTANT - Duties include faxing, shipping/receiving, errands, experience in Quick books a plus. Flexible schedule. (415) 401-5698. 4/14

Contractor

R.G. BUILDERS - Custom Homes and Room Additions. Local Carmel builder. Free estimates. (831) 641-0533 TF

Drivers

RODMAN DEPENDABLE DRIVING SERVICE Door to door transportation service to or from airports, doctor visits, shopping, etc. For more information or to order a driver call: (831) 626-1630 TF

Facials

ELAINE'S SKIN CARE Mane Attraction. $75 for European facial, and free eyebrow waxing. Located at Mission and 8th Carmel. (831) 915-5767 4/7

For Rent

CARMEL HAIR STATION FOR RENT. (831) 915-5767. 3/31

ART/CRAFTS/STORAGE STUDIO - Great location w/half bath. $395. (831) 624-7040 3/31

For Sale

DESK WITH BOOK CASE TOP. Lighted china cabinet, 6 shelves. Storage Shed 8x10. Large leather recliner. (831) 625-5306 3/24

Special Occasion

Have a Special Occasion Coming Up?

Let the Carmel Pine Cone readers know about it!

Announce your
Anniversary, Birthday, Engagement or Wedding
in the Pine Cone

For more information please contact:
Vanessa Jimenez
(831) 274-8652
Fax: (831) 624-0164
vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

French Lessons

Monterey Language school. Intensive beginning French class (6 weeks) starting May 1st. Mon/Wed/Fri-8:00 to noon. Contact **(831) 625-3022** or **montslc@aol.com**

Golf Membership

RANCHO CANADA GOLF DON MEMBERSHIP $1,750. (650) 248-5250 4/7

Pet Sitter

"DOG SITTER EXTRAORDINARE"
• Boarding in my Skyline Forest home
• Large fenced yard • Special needs
• Residential playmates

Roni Rubinstein
(831) 626-6281
Member: Carmel Chamber Commerce

Wanted to Buy

COLLECTOR WILL PAY TOP dollar for vintage designer clothing, handbags, and costume jewelry. YSL, Gucci, Hermes, Dior, Pucci, Halston, Chanel, Alaia, etc. Susan (831) 622-9759. TF

Classified Deadline: Tuesday 4:30 pm

Call (831) 624-0162 or Fax (831) 375-5018

TRANSIT

From page 1A

transit plaza to a one-block section of Tyler Street between Monterey's east and west parking garages.

"We are over capacity and have been for some time," Hunter Harvath, director of customer services for MST, told The Pine Cone. "Our buses have to interact with regular traffic to get in and out of the transit center, and that causes some safety concerns."

A new transit center on Tyler could force the street to close from Del Monte Boulevard to Franklin Street. Drivers on Del Monte and Lighthouse Avenue regularly use Tyler to cut into downtown Monterey.

"We want to make sure the study looks at everything, including what closing off the block or part of the block would do to traffic in the surrounding area," Harvath said.

Changing the direction of some existing one-way streets surrounding Tyler is also a possibility, he said.

The MST transit plaza is currently located at the Jules Simoneau Plaza, a congested area off of Alvarado Street. The area is also frequented by other transportation operators, including Amtrak Thruway Bus and Monterey Salinas Airbus.

"On Tuesdays when the farmers market is happening, the traffic is almost unbearable," Harvath said.

About 2,000 riders board the 250 buses that depart the transit center every weekday, he said.

There have been fender-benders in the vicinity of the transit center related to bus activity but no serious accidents, Harvath said.

"The traffic there has always been a concern for us," he said.

Only minimal construction would be necessary to accommodate a new MST center on Tyler Street, Harvath said.

"In our preliminary discussions, it would be a simple exercise of restriping lanes, maybe changing street directions, minimal roadway construction, curb work and new traffic signals," he said

The study, which will begin this summer, will look at the cost of moving the center and the impact on traffic flow in the area.

The relocation would be like "moving home," since the transit center was located at the corner of Tyler and Franklin until Aug. 30, 1980, Harvath said. Monterey-Salinas Transit was formed in 1981 when Monterey Peninsula Transit absorbed the Salinas Transit System. It serves a 275-square-mile area of Monterey County and southern Santa Cruz County.

New services with new transit center

A new hub would allow MST to provide amenities for its riders, Harvath said.

"There would be more covered areas, restrooms and maybe a customer service area where we could sell passes, tickets and give out information, that sort of thing," he said.

A portion of Tyler is covered, but MST would also install awnings to protect riders from rain, Harvath said.

"It's a logical step to take," he said of the move. "It unites the transportation functions of the downtown area."

Although no parking spaces in the Tyler Street garages would be eliminated, the garage entrances and exits could be reconfigured if the transit center moves, Harvath said.

MST hasn't received any opposition to the idea because it hasn't been publicized. But MST is hopeful the idea will be met positively by riders and nearby businesses.

"We won't be impacting neighborhoods, and there are no houses there," he said. "It makes a lot of sense and we hope the community supports it."

The $15,000 study, to be conducted by an Everett, Wash., firm and funded with a federal taxpayers' grant through the Association of Monterey Bay Governments, is part of a larger analysis done every five years to determine how well MST is serving its customers.

"The consultants did a similar study for our Salinas routes, which helped ridership increase almost immediately, some by 20 to 25 percent," Harvath said.

A detailed engineering study will follow the results of the study, he said.

"The move wouldn't happen in 2006, but maybe in 2007," Harvath said.

Monterey-Salinas Transit, which is seeing an increase in ridership, served 4.8 million people last year, a number expected to rise this year, Harvath said.

The MST fare is $2 to ride anywhere on the Peninsula, and $1 for seniors, 19 and under, and disabled riders.

TIBETAN QIGONG

Saturday, April 1, 2006

HEALING ENERGY SESSION
with Master Zi Sheng Wang
Registration 7:30am
Orientation & Session 8:00-11:00am, $35
In this powerful group healing session, Master Wang uses non-invasive Tibetan Qigong Acupuncture Therapy to access universal energy to help relieve physical and emotional suffering.

Tibetan Qigong Master Zi Sheng Wang

QIGONG CLASS: One Finger Zen Still Form
Afternoon Workshop 1:00 - 4:00pm, $80
Energy pathways connect all inner organs to fingers & toes. Gentle movement of fingers and toes clears blockages, improves circulation, and balaces energy in organ systems. This practice is exceptionally effective for healing and strengthening, suitable for people in good health or suffering from serious illness or injury, including those with limited mobility. —Taught by a student of Master Wang

Monterey Hyatt Conference Center
1 Old Golf Course Rd (Big Sur Rm)
Call: 415.982.5303 www.tibetanqigong.org

Round Table PIZZA
The Last Honest Pizza.

Thank You Monterey

NEW GARDEN FRESH SALAD BAR
PREMIUM LETTUCE BLEND
HIGH QUALITY TOPPINGS
GOURMET SALAD DRESSINGS

Round Table PIZZA The Last Honest Pizza.
ONE-FREE TRIP TO SALAD BAR
with purchase of Small, Medium or Large Pizza
One coupon per pizza, not valid with any other offers, promotions or discount.
ex date 5/31/06 (code P7)

Round Table PIZZA The Last Honest Pizza.
$5 OFF ANY SML, MED L OR XL
DINE IN, CARRY-OUT OR DELIVERY
DINE-IN. One coupon per pizza, not valid with any other offers, promotions or discount.
ex date 5/31/06 (code P50)

Downtown Monterey • 375 Alvarado Street (831) 373-1351

OLGA KERN ~piano

Saturday, March 25, 2006 • 8:00 PM
$52/$42/Student $20 • SUNSET CENTER, CARMEL

"It's not very common to encounter talent, sensibility, perfect technique, breathtaking energy, and sunny charisma in one single person. Olga Kern, who brings together all these assets, gave a recital that left one stunned . . ."
—Paris Recital, 2004

Olga Kern's international career began in 2001 when she was awarded the Gold Medal at the Eleventh Van Cliburn International Piano Competition, the first woman to have achieved this distinction in more than 30 years. Ms. Kern, a native of Russia, was born into a family of musicians with direct links to Tchaikovsky and Rachmaninoff. In her Carmel debut she will perform works by Mendelssohn, Chopin, Rachmaninoff.

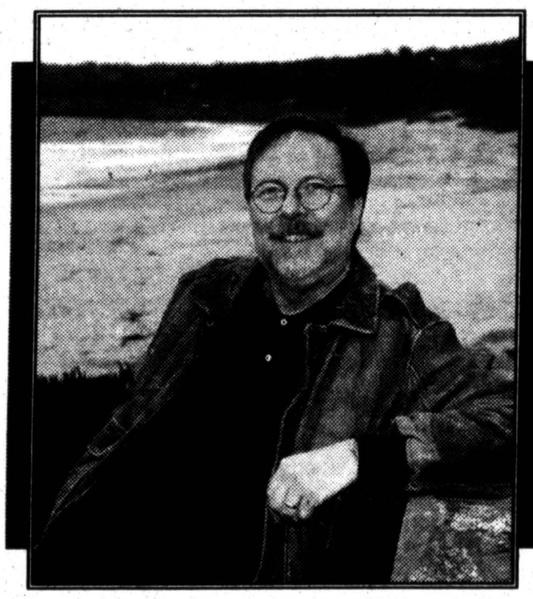
Pianoforte

Full program details can be found at www.carmelmusic.org
To order tickets call 831 625-9938

CARMEL MUSIC SOCIETY

PAID POLITICAL ADVERTISEMENT

GERARD ROSE FOR CARMEL CITY COUNCIL



"Let's continue working to build a consensus of citizens working cooperatively to improve our city and maintain the best of what we already have in our beautiful village-by-the-sea."

For six years now, I have been working with our Council to address many of the problems which face Carmel-by-the-Sea. As a member of that Council I am proud of its accomplishments. But much more needs to be done, especially in the areas of land use planning and the protection of our environment. Please allow me to continue working for you. On April 11th vote to keep me on our City Council. Thanks for your support.

PLEASE CALL ME AT 624-3228 (OFFICE) • 625-1124 (HOME)
Email: gfitzrose@aol.com

Gerard Rose for Carmel City Council
Merv Sutton, Treasurer • Post Office Box 6516, Carmel, California 93921

GERARD ROSE FOR CARMEL CITY COUNCIL

BURGLARS

From page 1A

"There was nothing in the safe," Mukai said. "Maybe he assumed there would be a substantial amount of deposits because of the weekend."

Scared off?

Two Pebble Beach homeowners who live in Fresno most of the year might have frightened burglars away when they arrived at their Sunset Lane residence March 17, according to Monterey County Sheriff's Sgt. Scott Ragan.

Harold Kissler and Maureen Lewis entered the garage and noticed the doors of a storage bin open when they should have been closed, and then discovered the door leading into the house open when it should have been locked.

Outside the front door, which they also found unlocked, components of their stereo system had left on the ground, and a plasma-screen television upstairs had been disconnected, as if someone was preparing to carry it away, according to Ragan. "The burglars might have been interrupted; their pulling in to their driveway might have scared the thieves away," Ragan said. "There was nothing missing — just things that were going to be missing, but they got home just in time."

The victims called deputies, who found no signs of forced entry or anyone hiding inside the house, but recovered some clear fingerprints they hope will help identify a suspect. Anyone who saw or heard anything that night that could help police find the burglar should call (831) 624-6403.

Brookdale burglaries

Thieves raided a garage, a home office, a car and possibly other property on Brookdale Drive in Carmel Valley, victims reported to the sheriff's department March 16.

"One guy whose house is being remodeled was using his garage to store a bunch of stuff," Ragan said. "He's missing several boxes, but he's not sure what's in them."

Thieves also stole a $5,000 bicycle from the side yard of another home and rifled through an office in a third.

"The deputy saw some items lying on the ground at a house while investigating this call, walked around the side and noticed the door of a separate, detached office at the rear of house was open," Ragan said. "It had been ransacked," but deputies won't know what, if anything, is missing until the residents, who are out of town, return.

Burglars also took the registration slip and a Leatherman tool from a car parked nearby.

Investigators dusted the crime scenes for prints but found nothing useful, according to Ragan, and no one reported seeing anyone in the area that night, though residents told deputies two men and a woman in their 20s had been aggressively peddling magazines in the neighborhood earlier that week.

"They were very pushy and suspicious in the way they were selling the magazines," he said of the two men, who approached residents while the woman waited in a blue or green minivan. "Who knows if it's related or not, but that's the only suspicious activity the neighbors have noticed in the past couple of weeks."

Anyone with information on the Pebble Beach or Carmel Valley break-ins should call the sheriff's office at (831) 647-7702.

FLANDERS

From page 1A

taxpayers are paying for the work.

"The record is huge," he said. "It's going to have a lot of information."

Ideally, the documents would be ready next month, but Conners said requests for transcripts of public meetings could slow the process considerably.

"An hour of public hearing takes a couple hours of transcription," he said, especially when the recorder needs to verify the identities of people who testified but did not state their names before commenting.

"We can't go forward until we have the record," he said. "Our answer refutes their charges based on what's in the record."

According to the Flanders suit, the council violated the California Environmental Quality Act and the Carmel Municipal Code when it decided last October to sell the mansion, which is listed on the National Register of Historic Places and is located within the city's Mission Trail park. Flanders Foundation President Melanie Billig has said the city should have called for a public vote on the sale.

Conners plans to show the council followed all the rules.

"Then the burden falls on the other side to say it was abuse of discretion," he said.

The two sides have already appeared in court. In December, Conners challenged the service of the complaint, arguing Billig's delivery of the suit to city hall was illegal.

Since the city bought the mansion more than 30 years ago, officials have struggled to determine its best use. Concepts for a culinary school, a museum and other options failed to garner support, and in October 2004, city council members and commissioners identified it as the best property to sell to help pay for much-needed capital improvements and outstanding debt. The council commissioned an EIR on the proposed sale at a cost of more than $100,000 to taxpayers and certified it when it voted to sell the mansion last October.

Flanders Mansion

Reincarnation SALE!

Vintage & Vintage "Inspired" Clothing

Unique Jewelry & Accessories

Monday - Saturday 11 to 6

214 17th Street • Pacific Grove

649-0689

LIMITED OFFERING OF UNITS OF COMMON SHARES AND CLASS A NON-REDEEMABLE WARRANTS

THIS OFFER IS AVAILABLE ONLY TO CALIFORNIA RESIDENTS WHO MEET THESE QUALIFICATIONS: AN INVESTOR MUST MEET A STANDARD OF NOT LESS THAN $250,000 LIQUID NET WORTH (EXCLUSIVE OF HOME, HOME FURNISHINGS AND AUTOMOBILE), PLUS $65,000 GROSS ANNUAL INCOME OR $500,000 LIQUID NET WORTH, OR $1,000,000 NET WORTH (INCLUSIVE); OR $200,000 GROSS ANNUAL INCOME.

Name of Issuer:

MARTIANS™ INCORPORATED

For more complete information about Martians Incorporated and this Offering and to receive an Offering Circular, call Mr. D.J. Scheuer, Pres. & CEO, at 888-627-7636 or write to: Martians Incorporated, 1000 Quail St. #250, Newport Beach, CA 92660

Peninsula Potters

Handmade Pottery in Porcelain, Stoneware & Raku

Hours: Open 11 - 4 Daily

2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)

Pacific Grove · 372-8867

Fabulous Needlepoint Classes

Interesting Events

Marvelous Canvases & Threads

Check-out our Web Site

Stitches by June McKnight

www.JuneMcKnight.com

Now Open: Tues-Sat 10a-5p

380 Foam Street, MONTEREY

Call: 831-373-5518

"Camp SEA Lab is "awesome"

If you are 8 - 18.
Love adventure by the sea, kayaking, tide pooling, and hands-on-visits to the best Marine Sea Labs from Santa Cruz to Monterey.
What are you waiting for?

10 different camps • June 12th - August 11th 2006
Choose from Day Camps, Residential Camps, and Junior Leadership Programs.

Enroll NOW

831·582·3681

www.campsealab.org

Financial Aid Available.

Camp SEA Lab • CSUMB

marine science + education + fun = awesome adventures by the sea

Ensemble Monterey Chamber Orchestra

conducted by John Anderson, presents

APRIL FOOLS!

Dr. John Anderson, Conductor

Bohuslav Martinu
Overture from The Comedy on the Bridge

Friday, March 31, 8 PM
Pre-Concert Talk, 7 PM
First Congregational Church
900 High Street, Santa Cruz
$25 Adults, $22 Seniors/Students

Johann Sebastian Bach
The Coffee Cantata

Stephen Tosh
WORLD PREMIERE
Concerto Grosso for Cell Phones, Pagers, Breath Mints and GameBoys
(Audience is invited to bring their own)

Saturday, April 1, 8 PM
Pre-Concert Talk, 7 PM
Golden State Theatre
417 Alvarado, Monterey
$27 Adults, $24 Seniors/Students

Mack Sennett, Filmmaker
Barney Oldfield's Race for Life

David Rose
Holiday for Strings

For tickets, call 831.333.1283 or visit www.ensemblemonterey.org.

Sunset Center

The Board of Directors of the
Sunset Cultural Center, Inc.

Invites you to

Annual Public Meeting
Saturday, April 1 10:00 AM

Carpenter Hall of Sunset Center
Mission between 8th and 10th

For information call 831-620-2040

The Cultural Heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea

DECISION

From page 1A

initiatives in this county," said Potter citing Butterfly Village and Rancho San Juan as examples.

Opponents of the initiative, not surprisingly, responded with glee Thursday afternoon at news of the ruling.

Tom Carvey, executive director of Common Ground Monterey County, a diverse group that thinks economic growth should be an important goal for the county, admitted he had thought there was a strong chance the initiative would make it to the ballot, but is pleased it did not.

"I think the judge's decision validates the board of supervisors decision not to put it on the ballot," said Carvey. "They saw that it was a fatally flawed initiative from the beginning. Had they put it on the ballot, it would have exposed the county to legal battles and cost us millions of dollars."

Carvey said the county's citizens should now focus on a general plan being formulated by the county's legal and planning staff and determine if it is the correct plan for the county.

"This [LandWatch] initiative violated the voting rights act," he said. "You've got to play by the rules. The LandWatch people are claiming there was a hijacking of democracy, but you have to include all of the people, not just the people who speak English."

Alfred Diaz-Infante, president of Community Housing Improvement Systems and Planning Association, Inc., a nonprofit housing developer that builds low-income homes, said he was pleased, but not surprised, with Ware's decision.

"It's a very important ruling," Diaz-Infante said. "Land use affects Latino families in many many ways, especially something as significant as a general plan. This was a 25-year plan LandWatch was proposing, and it would have had a significant impact on Latino families in respect to buying a home and having jobs in the future."

In his 11-page ruling, Ware noted that Monterey County, because of its large Spanish-speaking population is "governed by the Voting Rights Act [which] requires that certain election materials be published in English and Spanish."

But at every step of the way when the LandWatch general plan was being proposed, submitted to county elections officials and circulated on petitions, "all of the materials relating to the initiative were in English-only," the judge said.

Because the Voting Rights Act is "remedial" — in other words, intended to remedy discrimination against minorities — it must be "broadly construed" to protect minority voting rights. Thus, even though the Voting Rights Act itself does not mention ballot initiatives that originate in citizens' petitions, the requirement that they be translated into Spanish still applies, at least in Monterey County, Ware noted.

During Tuesday's hearing, discussion of a ruling by the U.S. 9th District Court of Appeals in November — midway in the LandWatch petition drive — seemed to require that petitions in areas with heavy concentrations of immigrants from Mexico be circulated in Spanish.

In Padilla vs. Lever, the appeals court determined Orange County election officials had a legal responsibility to ensure petitions seeking to recall a Santa Ana school board member were offered in English and Spanish. The ruling also indicated recall petitions — and therefore initiative petitions as well — prepared by private parties but subject to approval by local election authorities — are considered election materials and are subject to the Voting Rights Act.

The pros and the cons

Supporters of the ballot measure — which would severely limit new housing construction throughout most of Monterey County — have long claimed it is needed to protect the environment and the county's ag- and tourism-based economy.

But opponents claim it would hamstring the county's economy, drive up housing costs, jeopardize private property rights and force development into already congested cities. "

LandWatch executive director Chris Fitz couldn't be reached for comment after Ware's ruling was announced.

But after Tuesday court hearing he promised that even if it lost, his group wouldn't give up.

"We feel the law is on our side," Fitz said.

awc Advanced Wireless Communications

Making **true** *mobile broadband a reality*
WiFi-Mesh / WiMAX Certified
Located in **Monterey**

Opportunities for investment in AWC are available

Public Safety Mobile Data Communications
Citywide Wireless Networks
Multi-facility Data Bridging
Inter-County Wireless Networking
SCADA
Point to Point T1 Replacements
Voice Over IP
Homeland Security Contracts

Contact Andrew Gold at 831.224:4595 for information

Griffins
PROFESSIONAL STREET SWEEPING
• MONTEREY, CALIFORNIA •
Office: (831) 393•1562
Mobile: (831) 594•1802
Parking Lots of any size
Pressure Washing & General Maintanance

For ALL your real estate needs...
+ 20 Plus Years of Experience...
+ Strong Record of Success...
+ Specialized Knowledge of Carmel & Pebble Beach
= Outstanding Service for You!

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE
Mary Bell
Broker/Associate
831.626.2232
The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

Kirby Plaut Low

June 2, 1920-March 20, 2006

Born in N.Y.C, educated in Paris, France, graduated from Stanford University, where he earned a masters degree and completed R.O.T.C. Mr. Low served during WWII in the Normandy campaign, and in Sept. 1945 married the former Lucile Lioud. He returned to the U.S. in 1946 and served as G-4, First United States Army during the Korean War.

He moved back to Carmel and owned Kirby Low Iron works until 1990. He served as a reserve army officer for 29 years, retiring as a Lt. Colonel. Mr. Low was a long time usher and lector at Carmel Mission.

He joined the American Red Cross and was a volunteer at Fort Ord Hospital and the Presidio of Monterey.

Mr. Low was a member of the Reserve Officers Assoc. and the Assoc. of the U.S. Army. He served a term as National V.P. and was a member of the Council of Trustees of the Association of U.S. Army.

Mr. Low is survived by his wife Lucile Low, a brother, Peter of Albuquerque, N.M., and five children and five grandchildren.

Mass will be held on Friday, March 24th, 10:00 a.m. at the Carmel Mission.

** In lieu of flowers, donations may be sent to Heartland Hospice.*

LIVING TRUST

ESTATE PLANNING SEMINAR

GET THE FACTS...AVOID PROBATE

REVOCABLE LIVING TRUSTS, WILLS AND POWERS OF ATTORNEY

You and your family are invited to attend this **FREE** community service event at:

SEASIDE
American Legion Post #591
1000 Playa
Wednesday, March 29th from 10 to 11:15 am

MONTEREY
Elks Lodge #1285
150 Mar Vista Drive
Wednesday, March 29th from 2 to 3:15 pm

MARINA
VFW Post #811
3131 Crescent Ave.
Wednesday, March 29th from 6 to 7:15 pm

CARMEL
American Legion Post #512
Dolores (between 8th & 9th)
Thursday, March 30th from 6 to 7:15 pm

The Wall Street Journal™ says, "In this day and age, Estate Planning is a MUST! If you own Real Estate, whether paid for or not and have even modest assets, you should have a Revocable Living Trust."

- Keep your affairs private and out of the courts
- Danger of Joint Tenancy
- How to reduce or eliminate estate taxes
- Guardianship issues for your children
- Provisions for your grandchildren
- Retirement and tax planning
- What happens if you do not have a Living Trust

Reservations Recommended
1-800-350-6376
Married couples encouraged to attend together

Presented by:
ALPHA OMEGA FAMILY SERVICES
Representing AmeriEstate Legal Plan, Inc. - A Pre-Paid Legal Services Plan

Living Trusts are only one option of Estate Planning Services available through AmeriEstate Legal Plan Provider Attorneys
Consultation with a qualified Attorney will help you determine the best plan for you and your family
A licensed notary/insurance agent will deliver your documents when completed
Living Trusts may not be suitable for every estate

Protecting America's Families and Homes from Beginning to End

Members of AmeriEstate Legal Plan are entitled to substantial discounts from Plan Provider Attorneys on Estate Planning and other legal services
Bring this flyer and receive $300 off your Living Trust package at the Seminar

PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20060482. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
1. **FIXED FEE REALTY**
2. **FIXED FEE REAL ESTATE**
3. **FIXED FEE REALTY AND MORTGAGE**
4. **FIXED FEE REAL ESTATE AND MORTGAGE**
5. **FF REALTY**
6. **FF REAL ESTATE**

1006 Iverson St., Salinas, CA 93901. THEODORE T. BINDEL, 1006 Iverson St., Salinas, CA 93901. GLORIA A. BINDEL, 1006 Iverson St., Salinas, CA 93901. This business is conducted by a husband and wife. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 1, 2006. (s) Theodore T. Bindel and Gloria A. Bindel. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 21, 2006. Publication dates: Mar. 3, 10, 17, 24, 2006. (PC301)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. M78207.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, JENNIFER LEWIS, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A.Present name:
AMARI SHANICE MAYO
Proposed name:
AMARI SHANICE LEWIS

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter shall appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: April 7, 2006
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: TBA

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Robert O'Farrell
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: Feb. 22, 2006.
Clerk: Lisa M. Galdos
Deputy: Regina Pak

Publication dates: March 3, 10, 17, 24, 2006. (PC303)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20060333. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **OUTLAW WOMAN WESTERN WEAR,** 37144 Nason Road, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. CARIN IRENE GOSS, 37144 Nason Road, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 15, 2005. (s) Carin Irene Goss. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 3, 2006. Publication dates: Mar. 3, 10, 17, 24, 2006. (PC304)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20060363. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **HEAD GAMES,** S.E. Corner of 7th Ave. & Monte Verde Suite #16, Carmel, CA. 93921. ODES J. WARD, 19240 Mallory Canyon Road, Prunedale, CA 93907. CARINA E. WARD, 19240 Mallory Canyon Road, Prunedale, CA 93907. This business is conducted by a general partnership. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 6, 2006. (s) Carina Ward, Odes Ward. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 6, 2006. Publication dates: March 3, 10, 17, 24, 2006. (PC305)

DOES YOUR BUSINESS OFFER....

The Perfect...

INVITATIONS ~ STATIONARY
LOCATION ~ CAKE ~ MUSIC
WEDDING CONSULTANT ~ GUEST BOOK
WEDDING ATTIRE ~ TUXEDO
SHOES ~ FLOWERS ~ CATERING
PHOTOGRAPHER ~ HONEYMOON
GIFTS ~ JEWELRY ~ CHILDCARE
OR OTHER SPECIAL WEDDING SERVICES?

Advertise in the upcoming special supplement

PLANNING THE *Perfect Wedding*
A SPECIAL EDITION

APRIL 28, 2006

For more information and to reserve your ad space, call
The Carmel Pine Cone
(831) 624-0162
Color space is limited

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20060559. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **I SOLD IT,** 915 Playa Ave., Ste. D, Sand City, CA 93955. JULIE CONNERS, 3036 Valdez Rd., Pebble Beach, Ca 93953. PATRICK CONNERS, 3036 Valdez Rd., Pebble Beach, Ca 93953. This business is conducted by a husband and wife. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 15, 2006. (s) Julie Conners. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 1, 2006. Publication dates: March 10, 17, 24, 31, 2006. (PC306)

Trustee Sale No. 642-050483 Loan No. 1211-03 Title Order No. 2808050 **NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE** YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 3/31/2003. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. On 3/30/2006 at 10:00 AM PLM Lender Services, Inc. as the duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust Recorded 04/03/2003, Book , Page , Instrument 2003037989 of official records in the Office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California, executed by: Steven Venn and Bonnie Venn, husband and wife, as community property with right of survivorship, as Trustor, Reed's Sport Shop Profit Sharing Plan, as to an undivided 100.00000000% interest, as Beneficiary will sell at public auction to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn by a state or national bank, a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal and loan association, savings association, or savings bank specified in section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state. Sale will be held by the duly appointed trustee as shown below, of all right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant the Deed of Trust. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the trustee for the amount (at the time of the initial publication of the notice of sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. Place of Sale: At the north wing main entrance to the Monterey County Courthouse, 240 Church St., Salinas, CA Legal Description: Exhibit A The land referred to in this guarantee is situated in the state of California, county of Monterey, unincorporated area and is described as follows: Parcel 1: A part of U.S. Lot 4 of section 4 of T. 18 S..R. 3 E., M.D.M.. in Monterey county, state of California particularly described as follows. Beginning at 2"x 2" stake standing in the line between Lots 3 and 4 of said section 3, from which a 4" x 4" post marked 1/16 standing in the line between townships 17 and 18, S.,R. 3 F. M.D.M., and at the northerly common corner of said Lots 3 and 4; bears N. 0 degrees 49' E., 1000.6 feet distant: Thence N. 73 degrees 41' W., 277.1 feet to the middle of The Carmel River; Thence up middle of said rivers S. 7 degrees 32' W 9.8 feet and S. 29 degrees 04' W 8.3 feet to a point. Thence s. 60 degrees 56; E., 240.0 feet along the northerly side of a lane (30 feet wide) to A 2" x 2" stake standing in said line between Lots 3 and 4; Thence along said lot line N. 0 degrees 49; E., 89.3 feet to the place of beginning. Parcel 2: Beginning at a 2" x 2" post marked 1/16 standing in the line between townships 17 and 18, S. R. 3 E., M.D.M., and at the northerly corner of said lots 3 and 4 bears N. 0 degrees 49' E., 108.9 feet distant, said point of beginning being the most southerly corner of that certain parcel of land conveyed by Fred W. Nason, ET UX, to join Sunkler, ET UX, by deed dated July 1, 1935, recorded in volume 481 of official records at page 410, Monterey County records, running thence along the southerly line of lands so conveyed to Sunkler. N. 60 degrees 56' W., 309 feet to a point in the middle of the channel of The Carmelo River; thence up the channel of said river, S. 29 degrees 04; W., 30 feet to a point; thence leave said channel and running S. 60 degrees 56' E., 325.1 feet to a point on the line between said lots 3 and 4 of section 4 and running thence N. 0 degrees 49' E., 34.05 feet a little more or less, to the point of beginning and being a part of lot 4 of section 4 of township 18 W., R. 3 E., M.D.M. Parcel3: Anon-exclusive right of way for road purposes, suitable for the passage of automobiles from the about described parcels 1 and 2 over and across lands to the county road known as the Jamesburg Road. Parcel4: the right to use a private road 30 feet wide adjoining the property hereinabove described on the last and running northerly to the county road. Amount of unpaid balance and other charges: $388,651.10 (estimated) Property has no common address, for directions to the property, please submit a written request within ten days of the initial publication to: Pensco Trust Company, Custodian FBO Earl F. Reed IRA.#RE1BT, c/o PLM Lenders Services, Inc.; 46 N. 2nd St., Campbell, CA 95008 APN Number: 418-261-003 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. The property heretofore described is being sold "as is". Date: 2/28/2006 For Trustee's Sales Information, please call 714-573-1965 PLM Lender Services, Inc., as Trustee 46 N. Second Street Campbell, CA 95008 (408) 370-4030 Elizabeth Godbey, Vice President PLM Lender Services, Inc., is a debt collector attempting to collect a debt. Any information obtained will be used for that purpose. P242393 3/10, 3/17, 03/24/2006

Publication dates: Mar. 10, 17, 24, 2006. (PC307)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. M78156.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, BONNIE ALHAISE, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A.Present name:
BONNIE ALHAISE
Proposed name:
BONNIE KAITLYN RICHARDS

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter shall appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: April 7, 2006
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT:

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Michael S. Fields
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: Feb. 21, 2006.
Clerk: Lisa M. Galdos
Deputy: C. Williams

Publication dates: March 10, 17, 24, 31, 2006. (PC309)

SUMMONS – FAMILY LAW
CASE NUMBER: DR 42918

NOTICE TO RESPONDENT:
JAMIE P. MORI
You are being sued.

PETITIONER'S NAME IS:
KENNA K. MORI

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this *Summons* and *Petition* are served on you to file a *Response* (form FL-120 or FL-123) at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter or phone call will not protect you.

If you do not file your *Response* on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage or domestic partnership, your property, and custody of your children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney fees and costs. If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form.

If you want legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately. You can get information about finding lawyers at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center *(www.courtinfo.ca.gov/self-help),* at the California Legal Services Web site *(www.lawhelpcalifornia.org),* or by contacting your local county bar association.

NOTICE: *The restraining orders on page 2 are effective against both spouses or domestic partners until the petition is dismissed, a judgement is entered, or the court makes further orders. These orders are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of them.*

The name and address of the court is:
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY MONTEREY
1200 Aguajito Road
Monterey, CA 93940

The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner without an attorney, is:
KENNA K. MORI
P.O. Box 2567
Salinas, CA 93902
(821) 424-4698
RONALD D. LANCE
11 W. Laurel Dr., Suite #205
Salinas, CA 93906
(831) 443-6509
Reg: #LDA5
County: Monterey

NOTICE TO THE PERSON SERVED: You are served as an individual.

Date: Feb. 2, 2005
(s) Lisa M. Galdos, Clerk
by C.J. Camacho, Deputy
Publication Dates: March 10, 17, 24, 31, 2006. (PC 310)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20060509. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **HOMES OF AMERICA,** SW Corner 5th & Dolores, Carmel, CA 93921. CATHERINE MARIE THOMPSON, 12 White Oak Way, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 23, 2006. (s) Catherine Marie Thompson. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 23, 2006. Publication dates: March 10, 17, 24, 31, 2006. (PC311)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20060557. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **KINGERS KLUB HOUSE,** NE Corner San Carlos & 4th St., Carmel, CA 93921. KINGERS KLUB HOUSE, 27614 Schulte Road, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 2006. (s) Kevin King, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 1, 2006. Publication dates: March 10, 17, 24, 31, 2006. (PC312)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20060598. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **STEVENSON CAPITAL,** 26352 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite 103, Carmel, CA 93923. ARIS C. ANGELOPOULOS, 3145 Stevenson Drive, Pebble Beach, CA 93953. SUSAN K. BLACK, 3145 Stevenson Drive, Pebble Beach, CA 93953. This business is conducted by co-partners. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. (s) Aris C. Angelopoulos, Susan K. Black. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 3, 2006. Publication dates: March 10, 17, 24, 31, 2006. (PC315)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20060646. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **PARK'S ALTERATIONS,** 240 Pacific Grove Plaza, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. YONGSOON KIM, 3063 Sloat Rd., Pebble Beach, CA 93953. MIKYUNG SONG, 3063 Sloat Rd., Pebble Beach, CA 93953. This business is conducted by husband and wife. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 1, 2006. (s) Yongsoon Kim and Mikyung Song. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 8, 2006. Publication dates: March 17, 24, 31, April 7, 2006. (PC317)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20060650. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
1. **ACME & SONS SANITATION, INC.**
2. **ACME & SONS ELECTRIC**

3408 Hillcap Avenue, San Jose, CA 94510. UNITED SITE SERVICES OF CALIFORNIA, INC., California, 3408 Hillcap Avenue, San Jose, CA 94510. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 12, 2005. (s) Ronald Parlengas, Secretary. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 8, 2006. Publication dates: March 17, 24, 31, April 7, 2006. (PC319)

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE
of BERTRAM S. TRUETT
Case Number MP 17990

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of BERTRAM S. TRUETT.

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by BERTRAM A. TRUETT in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

The Petition for Probate requests that BERTRAM A. TRUETT be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A hearing on the petition will be held on in this court as follows:
Date: April 21, 2006
Time: 10:30 a.m.
Dept.: 17
Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a *Request for Special Notice* (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A *Request for Special Notice* form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner:
Robert N. Burmeister, Jr., Esq.
702 Marshall Street, Suite 510
Redwood City, CA 94063
(650) 363-8666.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 3, 2006.

Publication dates: March 17, 24, 31, 2006. (PC320)

Trustee Sale No. 400280CA Loan No. 0686258682 Title Order No. 5273761 **Notice of Trustee's Sale** YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED 12/20/2004. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. On 4/13/2006 at 10:00 AM California Reconveyance Company as the duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust, recorded on 12/29/2004, Book , Page , Instrument 2004137435 of official records in the Office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California, executed by: Robert B. Chatham and Jo Gooden Chatham, husband and wife, as Trustor, Washington Mutual Bank, as Beneficiary, will sell at public auction to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn by a state or national bank, a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal and loan association, savings association, or savings bank specified in section 5102 of the Financial Code and authorized to do business in this state. Sale will be held by the duly appointed trustee as shown below, of all right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant the Deed of Trust. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the Deed of Trust, interest thereon, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the trustee for the amount (at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. Place of Sale: At the north wing main entrance to the Monterey County Courthouse, 240 Church St., Salinas, CA Legal Description: As more fully described in said Deed of Trust Amount of unpaid balance and other charges: $841,428.27 (estimated) Street address and other common designation of the real property: 9932 Holt Road, Carmel, CA 93923 APN 416-543-011 The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. The property heretofore described is being sold "as is". Date: 3/24/2006 California Reconveyance Company, as Trustee (714) 259-7850 or www.fnasap.com (714) 573-1965 or www.prioritypostng.com Deborah Brignac, Vice President California Reconveyance Company is a debt collector attempting to collect a debt. Any information obtained will be used for that purpose. P242933 3/24, 3/31, 04/07/2006

Publication dates: March 17, 24, 31, 2006. (PC321)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20060660. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **AMERICA'S WHOLESALE LENDER,** 1611 Bunker Hill Rd. Ste. 240, Salinas, CA 93906. COUNTRYWIDE HOME LOANS, INC., Incorporated in New York, 4500 Park Granada, CH-11, Calabasas, CA 91302. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 1, 1993. (s) Amy Bernardino, Assistant Secretary. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 9, 2006. Publication dates: March 24, 31, April 7, 14, 2006. (PC322)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. M78315.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, KARA A. HOLMES, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A.Present name:
SIENNA AIVANA WILSON
Proposed name:
SIENNA AIVANA HOLMES

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter shall appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: April 21, 2006
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: Civil

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Robert O'Farrell
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: March 9, 2006
Clerk: Lisa M. Galdos
Deputy: C. Williams

Publication dates: March 24, 31, April 7, 14, 2006. (PC323)

NOTICE OF APPLICATION TO SELL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.
Date of Filing Application:
March 13, 2006.

To Whom It May Concern:
The Name of the Applicant is: **TREEBONES RESORT LLC**
The applicants listed above are applying to the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control to sell alcoholic beverages at:
71895 Hwy 1
Big Sur, CA 93920
Type of license:
41 - On-Sale Beer and Wine-Eating Place

Publication dates: March 24, 31, April 7, 2006. (PC324).

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20060691. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
1.**VASANA GIFTS & CANDIES**
2. **ESSENCE & OILS OF CARMEL**

Ocean Ave. btw. San Carlos & Dolores, Doud Arcade, Carmel, CA 93921. VASANA JENSON, 26466 Honor Ln., Salinas, CA 93908. KENNETH O. JENSON, 26466 Honor Ln., Salinas, CA 93908. This business is conducted by a husband and wife. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 10, 2005. (s) Vasana Jenson. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 14, 2006. Publication dates: March 24, 31, April 7, 14, 2006. (PC325)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20060753. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **WAY OUT WEST,** 129 Pine Canyon Rd., Salinas, CA 93908. CASSIE LEE McKINSEY, 129 Pine Canyon Rd., Salinas, CA 93908. TAMARA DAWN McKINSEY, 129 Pine Canyon Rd., Salinas, CA 93908. This business is conducted by a general partnership. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 22, 2006. (s) C. McKinsey. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 20, 2006. Publication dates: March 24, 31, April 7, 14, 2006. (PC326)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20060884. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **REDWOOD PROPERTIES,** 320 Airport Blvd., Salinas, CA 93905. 2004 RAMIREZ FAMILY REVOCABLE TRUST, 320 Airport Blvd., Salinas, CA 93905. This business is conducted by a revocable trust. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 21, 2006. (s) Carlos Remirez, Trustee. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 21, 2006. Publication dates: March 24, 31, April 7, 14, 2006. (PC328)

Legal Deadline:
Tuesday
4:30 pm
(for Friday publication)
Call
(831) 274-8590

Carmel Area Wastewater District
3945 Rio Road, Carmel, CA 93923

PUBLIC NOTICE

On Thursday, March 30, 2006, at 10:00 a.m., members of the Board of Directors of the Carmel Area Wastewater District, will join in a tour of the Forest Lake Reservoir in Pebble Beach, CA, which is now complete and is a part of the CAWD/PBCSD Reclamation Project. The public is invited to attend.

Dated: March 20, 2006
(s) Fay A. Webb, Secretary to the Board

Publication dates: March 24, 2006 (PC327)

LODGE

From page 11A

December.

"We met with the historic resources board, the forest and beach commission twice and had seven public meetings at the planning commission level," Tescher testified. The majority of public comments were in favor.

Planning commissioners in December also recommended the city council certify the study finding the project would have no adverse effects on the environment. The negative declaration elicited only one comment, Conroy said, from the Monterey Bay Unified Air Pollution Control District, which had concerns regarding demolition and asbestos.

Carmel Residents Association Monte Miller said he liked the proposal, and Carmel City Council candidate Ryan Walbrun asked, "As someone who rents in this town, is there a definition of low-income housing? Or is it just pretty language?"

Planner Sean Conroy explained limits and rates for low-income housing are set by the Association of Monterey Bay Area Governments based on median incomes.

Mayor Sue McCloud worried the driveway might cost Mountain View some parking and asked the city to mark the stalls to fit as many cars as possible.

"We get six housing units, two of which are affordable, and this will secure the future of a site I think is at risk," councilman Mike Cunningham commented. "If we don't find a good formula, it may be a site that falls into further and further disrepair."

He called the proposed condominiums "first-class accommodations," though he described their higher density as a negative. "I'm quite confident that's a necessary condition to make this thing make economic sense."

Cunningham also worried about losing four hotel units, but Tescher said they would be relocated in town.

"Staff did a really, really great job putting this together," councilwoman Paula Hazdovac said "It looks like everything's covered."

The council voted 3-0 to amend the LCP for the specific plan and to certify the environmental study. Councilman Erik Bethel was absent, and councilman Gerard Rose, an attorney, had to recuse himself because the developer is a client.

At the March 7 meeting, Tescher also asked the city to allocate .109 acre-feet of water for the low-rent apartments. The planning commission recommended the council adopt a new water allocation category for affordable housing and designate a share for the Forest Lodge project.

Conroy said the city had no water to allocate until developer John Mandurrago abandoned his plans for a 13-unit senior care home in town, which returned .897 acre-feet to the city last year. According to the Carmel Municipal Code, water returns to the allocation category from which it came — commercial, in this case — unless the city council decides it should be classified under a different use.

But the allocations did not specifically include affordable housing, just multifamily housing, and general plan policies support the change, according to Conroy. Planning staff and the commission "determined it would be appropriate to place all .897 acre-feet into that category, because it's a relatively low amount of water and affordable housing is at the top of the city's needs."

Cunningham asked if the planning commission considered earmarking it for municipal projects, but Conroy said none are planned that require a significant amount of water. The city could pull some from unallocated reserves if needed, and the council could later choose to move the water to another category.

Conroy also recommended .109 acre-feet of the new allocation go to the Forest Lodge apartments as requested. "If that project is not approved by the coastal commission or is abandoned, it would be returned to the affordable-housing category," he said.

Tescher said all the residences would use low-flow toilets, dishwasher and washing machines.

"We're taking what water we have and squeezing it down to be as efficient as possible," he said. "We're always in the process of trying to obtain water, and if we obtain water that could be moved to the property, then we will certainly give whatever share we get back to the city."

The council voted unanimously to adopt the new allocation category for the .897 acre-feet and then dedicate .109 acre-feet of it to the Forest Lodge project.

Vote for AG Against Hunger

AG AGAINST Hunger has announced its nomination forms for the 2006 Ag Woman of the Year, which are now available at www.agagainsthunger.com.

All nominations are due May 1, 2006, and the winner will be announced and honored at a luncheon in early June.

The award will be presented to an outstanding woman who has made a significant contribution to the agricultural community in Monterey, Santa Cruz and San Benito counties.

AG Against Hunger is a nonprofit agency providing fresh donated produce to food banks in the tri-county of Monterey, Santa Cruz, and San Benito counties, as well as statewide and out-of-state when the fresh produce needs of local food banks are satisfied.

Since 1990, area growers and shippers have donated more than 134 million pounds of fresh fruit and vegetables to help feed the hungry.

Call AG Against Hunger at (831) 755-1480 or visit the website for more information.

PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

FOR THE COUNTY OF MONTEREY

In the Matter of the: JAMES FRIDAY, Deceased.
Case No. MP 16327

NOTICE OF SALE OF REAL PROPERTY

Date: April 7, 2006
Time: 10:30 a.m.
Dept: Probate (17)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that, subject to confirmation of this Court on April 7, 2006, 10:30 a.m. Probate Department (Department 17), or thereafter as within the time allowed by law, the undersigned as administrator of the Estate of the above named decedent, will sell at private sale to the highest net bidder, on the terms and conditions hereinafter mentioned, all right, title, and interest that the estate has acquired in addition to that of the decedent at the time of deeath, in the real property located in Monterey County, California as follows:

Parcel 1: Certain real property situate in the south half (S ?) of the northwest quarter (NW 1/4) of section 21 in township 19, south, range 5 east, MDM, according to the official plat thereof, in the County of Monterey, State of California, being a part of that certain 26.14 acre tract of land described in deed from A. Sbrana, et ux, to Johnny C. Rosendale, dated May 20, 1948, and recorded in volume 1863 of official records, at page 290, records of said county, said part being particularly described as follows:

Beginning in the centerline of the Jamesburg-Arroyo Seco County road and northeasterly boundary of said 26.14 acre tract of land at the most easterly corner of that certain 3.63 acre tract of land shown on map entitled "record of survey" filed July 25, 1957, in Volume XI of surveys at page 125, records of said county, and running thence along said road centerline and northeasterly boundary,

(1) S. 63? 32' E., 93.28 feet; thence

(2) S. 88? 37' E., 205.28 feet; thence leave said road centerline and northeasterly boundary and running,

(3) S. 63? 41 ? ' W., 301.36 feet to a 3/4" diameter iron pipe; thence

(4) S. 74? 25 ? ' W., 53.32 feet to a 3/4" diameter iron pipe; thence

(5) N. 56? 06 3/4' W., 31.4 feet to a nail in the crotch of a 36" diameter white oak tree; thence

(6) N. 12? 36' W., 97.38 feet, at 76.73 feet to a 3/4" diameter iron pipe, 97.38 feet to a point in the southerly boundary of said 3.63 acre tract of land; thence along said southerly boundary,

(7) N. 62? 39' E., 44.72 feet; thence

(8) N. 33? 21' E., 73.41 feet to the place of beginning.

Excepting therefrom the interest conveyed to the County of Monterey into that portion thereof as described in deed recorded March 5, 1921, in volume 182 of deeds at page 159.

APN: 419-361-010

Parcel 2: An undivided half interest in and to that portion of the south ? of the northwest 1/4 of section 21, in township 19 south, range 5 east, MDM, in the County of Monterey, State of California, according to the official plat thereof, being a portion of the land described in the deed to Johnny C. Rosendale recorded in book 1063, page 290, official records, records of Monterey County, described as follows:

Beginning at the most northerly corner of the land shown on the map filed April 13, 1961, in Volume X-2, page 181, record of surveys, records of said county, thence along the northwesterly boundary thereof,

(1) S. 52? 28' W., 76.19 feet (shown as 74.75 feet on said map); thence

(2) S. 70? 12' W., 102.06 feet to the intersection of the centerline of a right of way (20 feet wide); thence leaving said boundary and along said right of way centerline,

(3) N. 37? 45' E., 84.17 feet; thence

(4) N. 22? 45' E., 52.16 feet; thence

(5) N. 3? 02 1/4' W., 24.14 feet to a 3/4" diameter iron pipe; thence

(6) N. 5? 45' W., 65.52 feet to a nail in the crotch of a 36" diameter white oak tree in the southwest corner of the land described first in the deed to Monique S. Rosendale, recorded December 16, 1963, in reel 262, page 502, official records; thence along the southerly boundary thereof,

(7) S. 56? 06 3/4' E., 31.4 feet to a 3/4" diameter iron pipe; thence leaving said boundary,

(8) S. 8? 03' W., 51.84 feet to a nail in a blaze on an 18" diameter live oak tree; thence

(9) S. 5? 45' E., 25.98 feet to a point in the southwesterly side of a right of way (20 feet wide); thence along said southwesterly side,

(10) S. 68? 20' E., 76.59 feet to the point of beginning.

Excepting therefrom all the oil, gas and minerals in, on or under the surface of said lands, and all the right of ownership therein, and the right and license of exploring, mining, developing or operating for any or all of said products upon said lands, and of erecting thereon all necessary buildings, pipe lines, machinery and equipment necessary in and about the business of mining, developing or operating for any of said products, and reserving all of the rights of a full owner operating on his own land, according to all the privileges and customs of the field that may be developed about said tract of land, as reserved in deed from Emma T. Tash, recorded January 2, 1942, in book 749, page 498, official records of Monterey County.

APN 419-361-002 (? interest)

This property is commonly referred to as 45328 E. Carmel Valley Road, Greenfield, CA 93927.

The sale is subject to current taxes, covenants, conditions, restrictions, reservations, right of way and easements of record, with any encumbrances of record to be satisfied from the purchase price.

The property is sold on an "as is" basis, except for title.

An offer on the property in the total amount of $335,000.00 has been accepted by the Administrator and a REPORT OF SALE AND PETITION FOR ORDER CONFIRMING SALE OF REAL PROPERTY has been filed in these proceedings, with Report and Petition have been set for hearing on April 7, 2006, and notice made to all interested parties. THE PURPOSE OF THIS NOTICE IS TO INVITE BIDS OVER THE ACCEPTED OFFER, in accordance with the provisions of California Probate Code Section 10311. By statute the overbid amount was be in the amount of $352,250.00.

Overbids are invited for this property and must be in writing and presented on April 7, 2006 at 10:30 a.m. in the Probate Department (Department 17) of Superior Court of the State of California, for the County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, California. Bid forms may be obtained from the attorney for the Administrator at the address shown hereinabove or at the Superior Court on the morning of the hearing.

The property will be sold on the following terms. The sale is for $335,000, with $45,000 paid down and a note payable to Jymi Friday, Administratrix of the Estate of James Friday in the amount of $290,000. Said note shall be secured by a deed of trust on the subject property. The terms of the note for $290,000 are: For the first 12 months at 4% interest per annum. $1,212 per month. After the first 12 months at 6 ?% interest per annum. $1,697 per month. The payments are to be made for five years, amortized over 40 years, with a balloon payment at the end of five years. No prepayment penalty. Escrow and title company to be Stewart Title Company. Seller carry back note to be payable to Estate of James Friday. Upon closure of estate, Seller will inform Buyer of new payee and any new address change for Seller carry back payments. Buyer and Buyer's agent understand that final acceptance is subject to court confirmation and the amount of commissions and payment of commissions are contingent upon court confirmation of Buyer's offer to purchase and are determined by the court. Other offers may come in the form of bids at court confirmation subject to probate rules. Close of escrow shall be 10 days after court confirmation. Buyer agrees to sign State Franchise Tax form 593 providing that Buyer shall withhold and forward to the Franchise Tax Board 3 1/3% of purchase price principal paid in installment payments. Buyer may elect to make one yearly payment in advance instead of monthly withholding payments. Buyer agrees not to make any improvement in excess of $15,000 without prior written Seller approval. Specifically, no demolition shall occur which would cost more than $15,000 to complete. Buyer warrants that no such work shall occur without prior written approval of Seller. Seller shall pay for pipe and water purification equipment satisfactory to county for small water system currently in place. Buyer shall install pipes and equipment and pay all labor costs. All miscellaneous equipment and material shall be at Buyer's cost. Buyer to install prior to occupancy. Buyer shall pay for one-half of the septic tank upgrade which shall be in the form of note payment relief. Seller shall pay for one-half of the septic tank upgrade. All terms are set forth in the Residential Purchase Agreement attached to the Report of Sale and Petition for Order Confirming Sale of Real Property on file with the Monterey County Superior Court.

The undersigned reserves the right to refuse to accept any bids.

Dated: March 7, 2006.

JYMI FRIDAY, Administrator of the Estate of James Friday

DEBRA VANIMAN CRAWFORD, Attorney for Administrator, JYMI FRIDAY

Publication dates: March 10, 17, 24, 2006. (PC316)

Carmel Presbyterian Church
Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea
831-624-3878 • www.carmelpres.org
✝ Contemporary Worship Service at 9 AM
✝ Adult Class at 9 AM ✝ Traditional Service at 10:30 AM
✝ Children and Youth Sunday School at 10:30 AM

The light shines in the darkness, but the darkness has not overcome it. John 1:5
A COMMUNITY THAT WORSHIPS GOD AND EXPERIENCES SPIRITUAL GROWTH THROUGH A PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH JESUS CHRIST
SundayPM Sundays @ 6PM
Carmel Presbyterian Church Ocean at Junipero Carmel-by-the-Sea
WWW.SUNDAYPM.COM

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
"Carmel's Neighborhood Church for 100 Years"
Adult Forum Sunday 11:15 AM
Children's Sunday School 10:15 AM
Sunday Worship 10 am
Message: "A Life with Meaning: Seeking Guidance"
Lincoln & 7th
Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-3550
www.churchofthewayfarer.com

Carmel Mission Basilica
Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.
Sun. Masses: 7:00AM, 8:00AM, 9:30AM, 11:00AM, 12:30PM & 5:30PM
Confessions: Sat. 4:00 to 5:00
Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 AM
Rio Road, Carmel

Christian Science Church
Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.
Monte Verde St. btwn. 5th & 6th
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m. every Wed. Evening
Reading Room - Mon-Fri 10am to 4pm • Saturday 11am - 3pm • Closed Sundays & Holidays
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631 • Free Parking

Church in the Forest
at Stevenson School
Forest Lake Road, Pebble Beach
9:15 am Music Prelude – 9:30 am Service
Multi-denominational
624-1374 • www.churchintheforest.org

Calvary Chapel
25 Ford Road, Carmel Valley
Pastor Bruce Muller **899-5800**
Sunday Morning Service 10:30 am
Great Music & Fellowship
Reaching the Valley with the Good News of God

The Christian Church
(Disciples of Christ) Daniel Wm. Paul, MDiv ~ Pastor
442 Central Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
(831) 372-0363 • Fax (831) 647-8467
Childcare & Parking Provided
Email: churchoffice@pacificgrovechurch.org • www.pacificgrovechurch.org

Advertise Your Church Services Here
◆ $20 per week ◆
Call The Carmel Pine Cone • 624-0162

OPINION

Editorial

A fair judge does his duty

READERS OF The Carmel Pine Cone know U.S. District Court Judge James Ware. Five years ago, he presided over the Clint Eastwood ADA trial. In that notorious case, a highly sympathetic figure — an attractive, soft-spoken young woman in a wheelchair — claimed Eastwood violated her civil rights by failing to make legally required improvements at Mission Ranch to accommodate the disabled.

Eastwood, being a wealthy Hollywood movie star, would ordinarily have been easy pickings for the disabled woman, who stood to pick up a million or two in damages. In this country, civil trials are as much about income redistribution as they are about justice.

But Judge Ware wasn't about to let his courtroom be turned into an Eastwood lynch mob. With a deft hand, he kept the trial to the legal issues at hand, ensured that no bias or prejudice crept into the proceedings, and prevented the disabled woman's attorneys from playing to the jury's emotions. In the end, Eastwood won because it was plain to the jurors that the woman's case was based on lies. But also because Judge Ware did his job so well.

This week, he had an entirely different sort of case from Monterey County to contend with. But one which was equally emotional and equally likely to be decided on some irrelevant or tangential grounds.

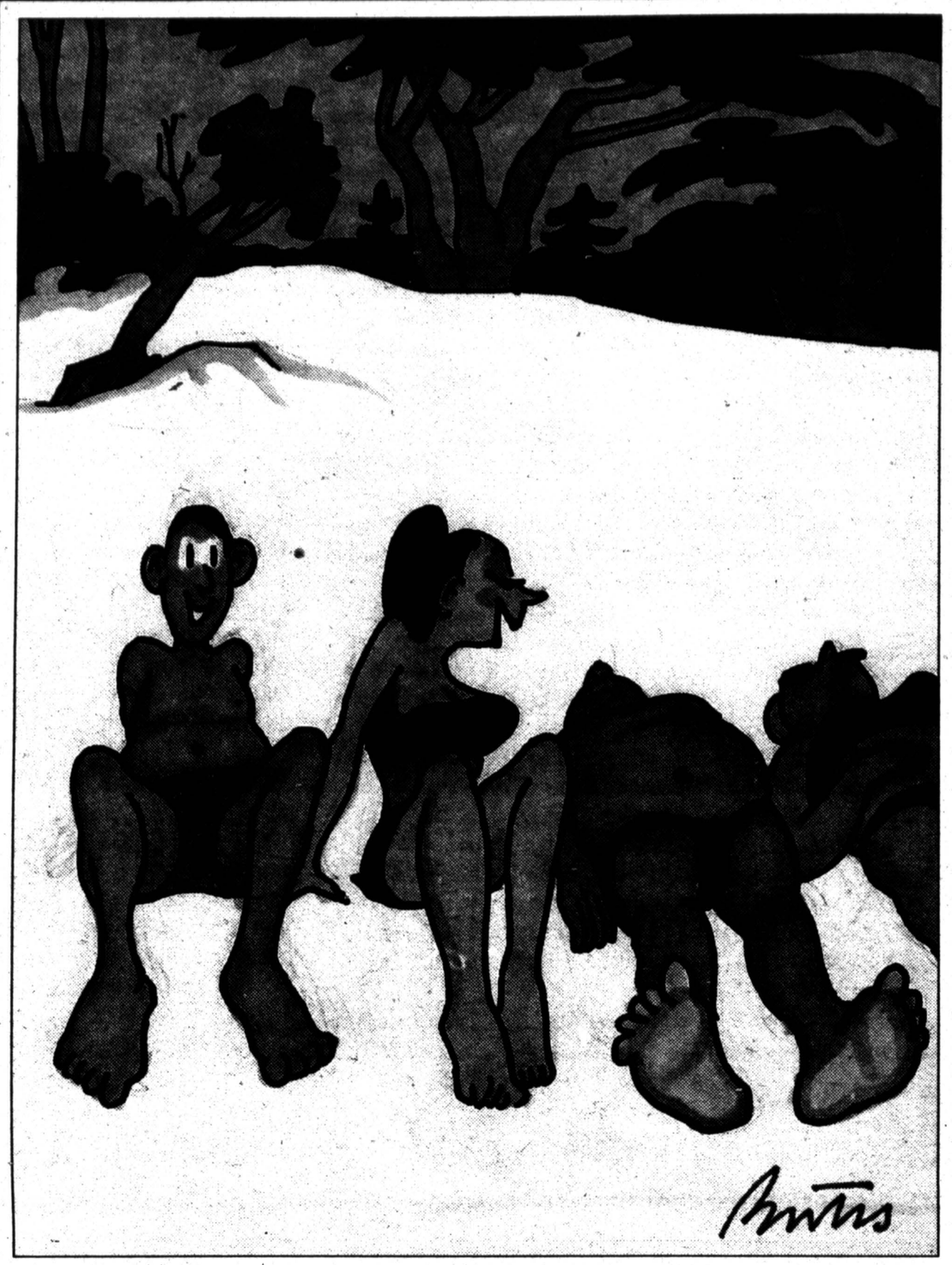
Last fall, when LandWatch and some of its key supporters — disgruntled at the county's slow progress at enacting a new general plan and dissatisfied with the direction the county was taking — announced they would circulate a petition to put their own version of a general plan before voters, nobody dreamt that federal law would require the petition be offered in Spanish.

Unluckily for LandWatch, an appeals court ruling on that very subject was handed down even as their signature-gatherers hit the streets. Not only official election materials — such as voters pamphlets and the ballots themselves — have to be prepared in languages spoken by more than five percent of a county's residents, but also recall petitions and the like, the appeals court ruled. It was the first time the issue had been decided by a higher court, and nobody could be blamed for not seeing it coming. Nevertheless, because the decision was from the 9th Circuit, Judge Ware was required to adhere to it — even applying it retroactively to the LandWatch case. And that's exactly what he did.

Even a quick reading of the appeals court ruling in controlling case, Padilla vs. Lever, makes it obvious that the 9th Circuit is very unlikely to overturn Judge Ware's decision. His well earned reputation for fairness give his ruling this week even more legitimacy.

Thus, LandWatch's promise to take Ware's ruling to a higher court is a mistake and will just end up being a waste of time and money for everybody. It certainly seems unfair for their petition to be overturned on grounds nobody could have foreseen. But that's all water under the bridge now. LandWatch's only choice is to recirculate its petition in the required languages, or give up taking their fight to the ballot box and turn their attention back to the board of supervisors.

BATES



"Beautiful sunset, pass it on." "Beautiful sunset, pass it on."

Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. The Pine Cone reserves the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication. Letters should not exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers.

The Pine Cone is no longer able to accept letters to the editor by fax. Please submit your letters by U.S. mail, e-mail, or in person (addresses are provided below).

Building for the ages

Dear Editor,

As the spirit of Carmel swiftly ebbs away with the deconstruction and reconstruction, where an entire cottage is demolished, its bones hauled away in less than an hour and the quaint little Carmel cottage is replaced by a multi-tiered, million-dollar monster, let the words of John Ruskin speak the ultimate truth:

"Therefore, when we build, let us think that we build forever. Let it not be for present delight, nor for present use alone; let it be such work as our descendants will thank us for, and let us think, as we lay stone on stone, that a time is to come when those stones will be held sacred because our hands have touched them, and that men will say as they look upon the labor and wrought substance of them, "See! this our fathers did for us." For, indeed, the greatest glory of a building is not in its stones, or in its gold, Its glory is in its Age."

Joan Hendricksen,
Carmel

Facts missing

Dear Editor,

At the coastal commission's hearing in Monterey two weeks ago, it was obvious that the commission's staff — who had to be cut short by their own boss — were well prepared for the task at hand, which was to stop the Pebble Beach Co. at all costs.

All the science they needed was at their fingertips. So were all the documents, slides and powerpoints. Just one thing was lacking in their endless diatribe: The Truth.

As a former resident of Del Monte Forest, who spent countless hours hiking and riding its most remote trails, I am intimately familiar with the value of the Monterey pine forest — not only its importance to the natural

See **LETTERS** *next page*

■ **Publisher** ..... Paul Miller
■ **Advertising Director** ..... Tim Cadigan
■ **Production Manager** ..... Jackie Cromwell
■ **Reporters** ..... Mary Brownfield, Chris Counts, Kelly Nix, Margot Petit Nichols
■ **Advertising Sales** ..... Barbara Gianotti, Jung Yi, Joann Kiehn, Karen Hanlon
■ **Advertising Design** ..... Sharron Smith, Chris Kubik
■ **Accounts Receivable, Subscriptions** ..... Alex Diaz
■ **Receptionist, Classifieds** ..... Irma Garcia, Vanessa Jimenez
■ **Distribution** ..... Central Coast Delivery

The Carmel Pine Cone
was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Pine Cone
www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 92 No. 12
March 24, 2006

2006 Member California Newspaper Publishers Association

©Copyright 2006 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

Offices: Stonehouse Terrace, San Carlos near Seventh, Carmel-by-the Sea, and 734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, California 93921
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com
Telephone: (831) 624-0162
Fax: (831) 375-5018

A CNPA Award-Winning Newspaper
1998 — General Excellence
1999 — Public Service
1999 — Environmental Reporting
2000 — Advertising Design
2000 — Investigative Reporting
2001 — Advertising Design
2001 — Editorial Comment
2002 — Front Page
2002 — Environmental Reporting

From previous page

world, but its role in maintaining human sanity. I strongly oppose clearing this forest for development. Even houses, which have been proposed by the hundreds not so long ago, require the removal of many trees, not only for the homes themselves, but also for driveways, landscaping, etc.

But I also deeply appreciate the Pebble Beach Co. for its willingness to preserve vast acreages of the forest which it owns. We are talking about private property here, not a public park, and it is an act of altruism for its owner to be willing to set even a small portion of it aside. To take so much land that is zoned for residences and eliminate that zoning forever is truly admirable.

This fact was hardly mentioned by the state bureaucrats who hold so much sway. But they were too busy propagandizing to let facts get in the way.

Janet Patterson,
Big Sur

TRAINING

From page 6A

lenting heat and smoke they generate.

"Sometimes, it's so hot it's driving you down to the floor, and you can't see your hand in front of your face," Brown said.

Carmel firefighters, along with crews from Monterey, Pacific Grove and Cypress fire departments, took turns battling blazes in an old house on the former Army base March 6.

"We try to do our joint jurisdictional training regularly, because we all have to be on the same page," Brown said.

That's also the spirit behind drills arranged by Monterey Fire Department at two multistory buildings that brought firefighters from several Peninsula agencies together March 17, 22 and 23.

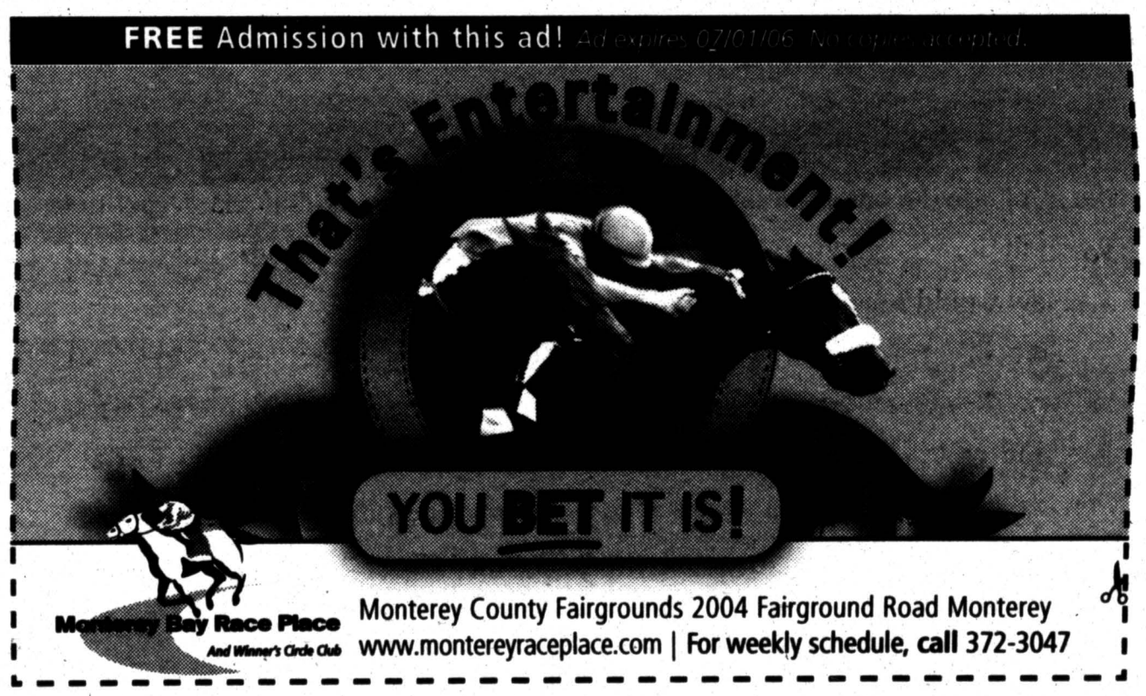
Such cooperation is important, according to Brown, because "in the event a high-rise fire took place anywhere in Monterey County, we would all be going to it."

That's also why Carmel firefighters participated in the drill even though their city contains no tall buildings.

Even during drills, the heat and the smoke can get very intense for Carmel firefighters, who strive to make their training as close as possible to the real thing.

BARLOCKER
INSURANCE SERVICES

ROGER D. GRANADOS
INSURANCE BROKER
#0713232
DIRECT LINE (831)-771-5384
FOR ALL OF YOUR INSURANCE NEEDS.


FREE Admission with this ad! Ad expires 07/01/06. No copies accepted.
That's Entertainment!
YOU BET IT IS!
Monterey Bay Race Place
And Winner's Circle Club
Monterey County Fairgrounds 2004 Fairground Road Monterey
www.montereyraceplace.com | For weekly schedule, call 372-3047

BROCCHINI • RYAN
TEAMWORK

Bird in Hand

Just listed. Carmel builder, Don McBride, is well known for his whimsical approach to the cottage style. His newest 3-bedroom, 2-bath beach cottage has Point Lobos views from the upper deck and is replete with fascinating architectural elements such as a Pennsylvania dry sink and an antique Minnesota green house window. It is a Bird in Hand for sure. $1,980,000.

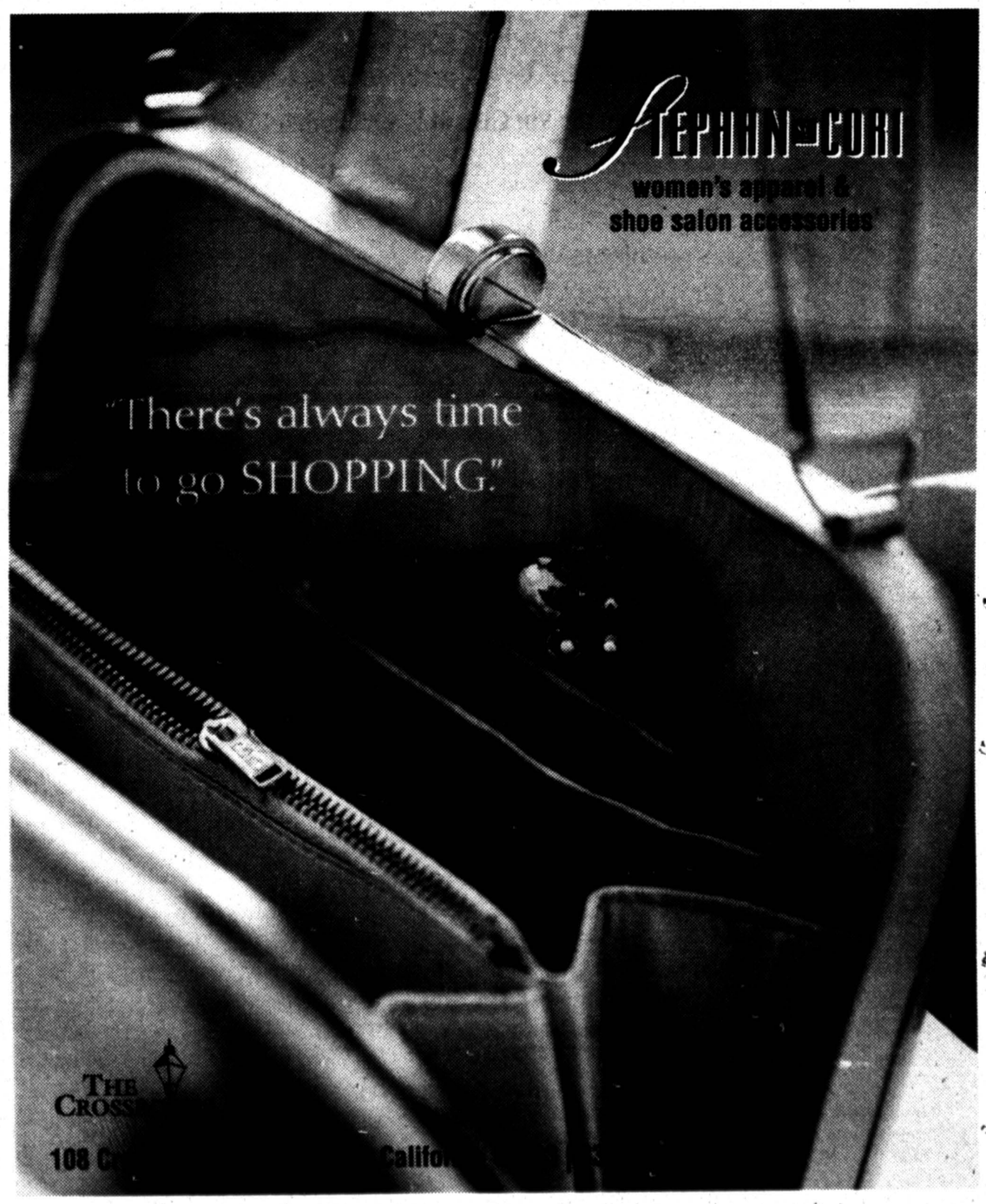
CALL Paul & Nellie Brocchini 831-624-1414 or Mark Ryan 831-238-1498

A POWERFUL COMBINATION OF REAL ESTATE EXPERIENCE, KNOWLEDGE & ENTHUSIASM

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

www.carmelabodes.com

Follow our real estate columns published in the Carmel Pine Cone



RE-ELECT

MAYOR SUE MCCLOUD

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

PLEASE BE SURE TO VOTE ON APRIL 11TH

COUNCIL ACCOMPLISHMENTS:

- Certification of our Local Coastal Plan by the Coastal Commission, meaning Carmel can now issue its own coastal development permits.
- Decision that Sunset Theater should be managed by a non-profit group to maximize efficiency of operations.
- Seismic retrofit of the fire station.
- Hiring of an economic development manager to promote economic growth.
- Planning for updating of the Ocean Avenue median and Library garden.
- Improvement of the beach bluff pathway and trimming of Scenic Road trees to save them from further wind damage.
- Increasing openness of government by publishing an annual "State of the City" report each January.
- Completion and state certification of the update of the Housing Element of our General Plan.
- Payment of $700,000 on our short-term bond for the Sunset Theater renovation.
- Institution of cost reductions through contracting for various services with the cities of Monterey, Pacific Grove and Seaside.

CHALLENGES AHEAD:

- Economic impacts on Carmel of the Storm Water Cease and Desist Order and pressures from state and county budgets.
- Continuing to promote Carmel's economic growth and stability.
- Request to increase subsidy to the Carmel Regional Fire Ambulance.
- Continued update of General Plan to align with Local Coastal Plan.
- Restore funding as available to fund capital improvements.

PLEASE JOIN THESE CARMEL RESIDENTS IN SUPPORTING SUE FOR MAYOR (PARTIAL LIST):

Carmen Ajan
Pat & Mike Allen
Robert Ballard
Sigrid Banks
Mitsu & H.K. Bartron
Carol Bergere
Sarah & Clay Berling
Judy & Woody Beville
Roger Bolgard
Judy & Dick Borda
Angele Borello
Justin Borello
Helen & Beau Breck
Sylvia & Buck Breiholz
Nellie & Paul Brocchini
Pam & Chris Carroll
Betty & Joseph Chaffers
Sandy Chaix
Gene & Bob Clifford
Pat & Lee Cogan
Gene Conley
David Crabbe
Judy & Mike Cunningham
Roger Denk
Nancy & Bill Doolittle
Francis Duda
Pat & Bill Eggleston
David Evans
Marguerite Evans
Joe Fernandes
Joyce & Roger Frasca
Phyllis & Denny Gambill
Gerald Gleason
Dolores P. Hagey
Barbara & Dick Hammond
Harriet Harrell
Lillian Hazdovac
Patricia Hazdovac
Paula Hazdovac
Dale Hekhuis
Dorothy & Howard Herning
Alan Hewer
Steve Hillyard
Kay & Don Holz
Karen Hunting
Angie Irvine
Carl Iverson
Donna Jett
Nancy Jones
Les Kadis
Newton Kendrick
Marguerite & John Krisher
Elinor Laiolo
Doris Lawton
Brian Leidig
Marian & Glenn Leidig
Judy Logan
Sam McLeod
Maryly & Hugh Maguire
Susie & Richard Mastio
Jack Matteson
Ruth McClendon
Ann & Tom McKenna
Peggy & Tracy Miller
Maria Murray
Gisela & Peter Murray
Lillian & Warren Neidenberg
Yvonne & Bob Nordhof
Lani & Tom O'Day
Lynn & Bob O'Neill
Roger Parkes
Barbara & Michael Phillips
Burton Pike
Kay & Earl Power
Debra Quayle
Carla Belgrano Ramsey
Janet & Niels Reimers
Mary & John Ricksen
Dio Roberts
Dorothea Roberts
Chris & Graeme Robertson
Joan Robinson
Paige & Carl Roetter
Gerald Rose
Hella Rothwell
Anne Rurka
Jim Sanders
Bill Scearce
Otto Schiff
Deborah & Dennis Sharp
Jacqueline Simonelli
Pat & Dick Sippel
Kay & Bill Sisk
Connie & Bob Spencer
Margaret & Tom Staley
Pat Steele
Dick Stewart
Richard Strano
Clyde Sturges
Nancie & Merv Sutton
Denise Swift
Ken Talmadge
Anne & Chris Tescher
Judy & John Thodos
Sally & Bob Tierney
Paula & George Tipton
Patty & George Walker
Ellen Weston
Carla & Jeff White
Darnell Whitt
Susan & Michel Willey
Renate-Karin & Don Wunsch
Jung Yi

LET'S CONTINUE TO USE COMMON SENSE AND MUTUAL RESPECT FOR ONE ANOTHER'S VIEWS AS WE WORK AND MOVE FORWARD TOGETHER.

Paid for by Re-elect Mayor McCloud • P.O. Box M-1 • Carmel, CA • Ph: 624-7310
E-mail: cloud93921@aol.com • Website: www.suemccloud.com • Dick Stewart, Treasurer

PAID POLITICAL ADVERTISEMENT

VOTE TUESDAY, APRIL 11TH

CPR

From page 7A

cue breathing on a mannequin, he also used his hands to make sure its head was in the proper position.

"And I was listening," he said. "I was telling them, 'Remember not just to use your vision; listen to see if air is going in and out.'"

Sandy Fasulo, a fitness instructor at the YMCA in Monterey who must re-certify for CPR each year, said she appreciated Redmon's instruction and noted it's easy to forget his disability.

"It didn't seem to hinder him at all during that class," she said. "He was great to work with."

Always an example

Redmon and his guide dog, Ashford, are a frequent sight in downtown Carmel, where he lives with his wife, Karen, at the Coachman's Inn, which she manages.

He is studying at Monterey Peninsula College to become a counselor and could end up teaching CPR there as well. In addition, he assists with counseling at Community Human Services.

"Just because you have a disability doesn't mean you can't help other people out and volunteer," Redmon said.

He's certainly left an impression at the Red Cross.

"There's something special about George — he's got a personality that's very soothing," Hill said, and his dog's pretty great, too. "George is a great asset to the chapter; he's proved it doesn't matter what disabilities you have, there's nothing you can't accomplish if you want to."

Duvin said Redmon "stands out really as a strong advocate" who inspires.

"We want to stand beside him and be available to help others," she said.

What's Happening

To advertise in this space call
624-0162

Carmel Woman's Club presents **"MEN IN HISTORY"** with local accomplished actor Taelin Thomas portraying literary icon Ogden Nash. Mr. Thomas returns for another exciting performance at the Carmel Woman's Club on Monday, April 3, at 2 p.m. at 9th and San Carlos in Carmel. Tea and sandwiches will be served following the meeting. Guests are $3 and are invited to attend. Reservations not required. Contact (831) 622-7412 for membership and additional information.

Carmel Valley Women's Club presents **FASHION MEDLEY** – Fashions by Donle of Carmel, silent and live auctions, and a drawing, Wednesday, April 5. Champagne reception starts at 11:30 a.m. followed by lunch at 12:30 p.m. at The Hyatt Regency Hotel Ballroom. Cost is $45. To reserve mail payment to: CVWC, c/o Barbara Babcock, 26133 Rinconada Drive, Carmel Valley CA 93924 no later than 3/27/06. For more information call Konny at (831) 659-0147.

Tibetan Qigong – **HEALING ENERGY SESSION,** Saturday, April 1. Registration begins at 7:30 a.m., followed by orientation and session from 8 to 11 a.m. Cost is $35. Qigong Class: One Finger Zen Still Form, afternoon workshop from 1 to 4 p.m. Cost is $80. Monterey Hyatt Conference Center, Big Sur Room, 1 Old Golf Course Road. For more information call (415) 982-5303 or visit www.tibetanqigong.org.

Carmel Woman's Club presents **"FLOWERS IN SPRINGTIME"** featuring artistic floral designer Linda Arietta from "Country Essence." Linda will demonstrate and utilize local foliage and flowers to beautify your home. Mrs. Arietta is an international floral designer and returns for the third year. A beautiful fresh floral arrangement will be an attendance prize. Join us on Monday, April 17 at 2 pm at the Carmel Woman's Club, 9th and San Carlos in Carmel. Tea and sandwiches will be served following the meeting. Guests are $3 and are invited to attend. Reservations not required. Contact (831) 622-7412 for membership and additional information.

MUD RUN lets you spend quality time in a quagmire. Run up a hill, vault over a wall, crawl under barbed wire and through a tunnel, and then slog through a giant pit of mud. What sounds like a Marine Corps boot-camp exercise is actually a charity event. Runners are invited to participate in a Mud Run on April 1. Sponsored by **CSUMB.** The five-mile run starts and ends at CSUMB's Freeman Stadium and covers paved roads and trails. The half marathon starts at 7:30 a.m., the Mud Run follows at 9 a.m. For more information, call Michelle Gonzales at (831) 582-3715.

Play it Again! **FRIENDS OF THE MONTEREY COUNTY SYMPHONY** present a sale of antiques and collectibles to benefit the Symphony's music & education programs, Saturday, April 1, 10 a.m. to 2 p.m., Carmel Woman's Club, San Carlos & Ninth. Crystal, fur, linens, art, books, silver, accessories and more. Donations and information, (831) 624-8511.

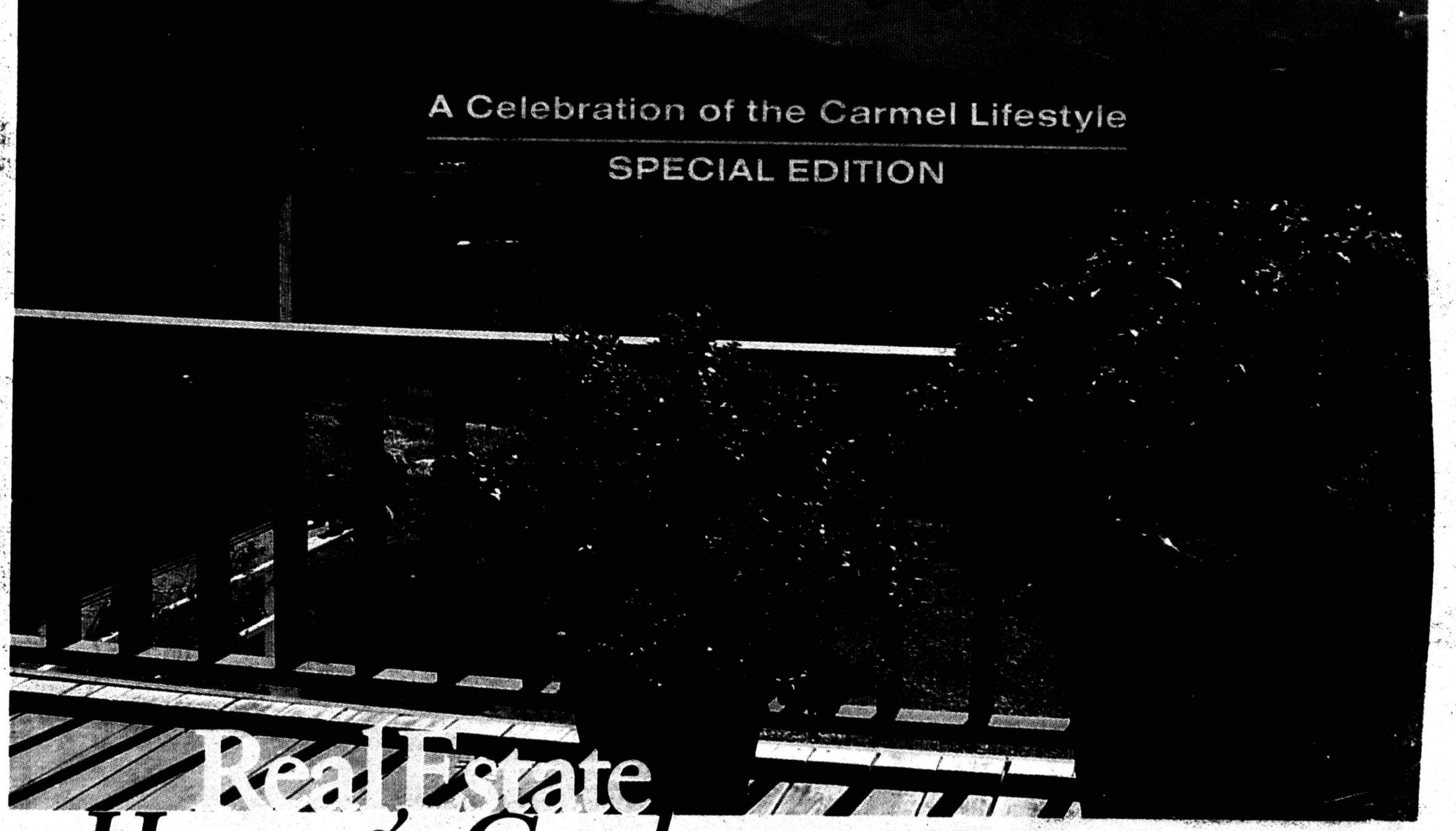
More than 150 Open Houses this weekend!

The Carmel Pine Cone

In Your Dreams

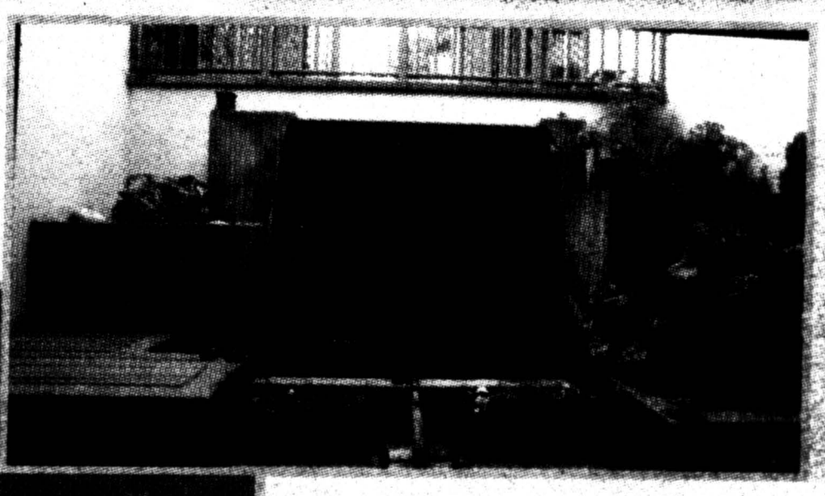
A Celebration of the Carmel Lifestyle

SPECIAL EDITION



Real Estate Home & Garden

■ **This week's cover, located in Mid-Carmel Valley, is presented by Jamal Noorzoy & Michael McAfee of Alain Pinel Realtors** **(see page 2 IYD)**



ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

About the Cover

Real estate sales the week of March 12-18

Big Sur

35620 Highway 1 — $4,550,000
Howard Dickstein & Jeannine English to
Joseph Messler
APN: 243-231-018

Carmel

San Carlos Street, 5 SW of 8th — $1,075,000
Gregory Linder and Jay and Vance Killen to
Justin Hastings
APN: 010-144-005

Junipero, SW corner of 5th, unit 3 — $1,745,000
Robert & Judith Profeta to
Thomas & Kandis Malefyt
APN: 010-431-003

Junipero, SW corner of 5th, unit 3, Carmel – $1,745,000

Carmel Valley

135 Hacienda Carmel — $575,000
Robert Barnett to Ivan Rose
APN: 015-342-021

See **REAL ESTATE SALES** *page 17 IYD*

HEAVEN'S GATE

Tranquility & Views in Mid-Carmel Valley

Open Saturday & Sunday 1-3
27992 Mercurio Rd.

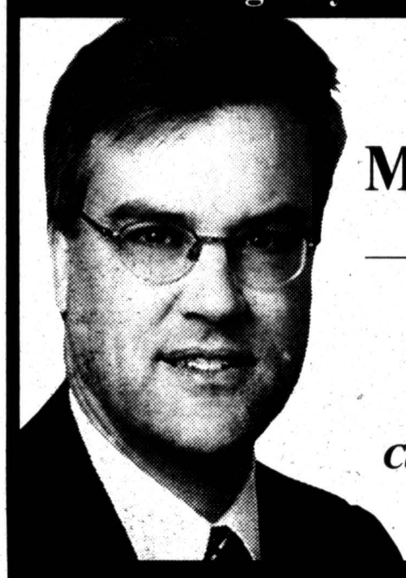
Set on a gently sloped hillside, overlooking one of Carmel Valley's most beautiful views, is a tranquil home with wonderful spaces. The 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home is approximately 4000 square feet of open floor plan living. Offering formal living room, family room and dining rooms, all with panoramic windows that bring the all encompassing views of the Carmel Valley and the Pacific Ocean from the outside in. A relaxing waterfall in the atrium courtyard adds even more character to this Zen-like home with Eastern influences. The eat-in wine cellar brings Carmel Valley influences and perfects this home, built for entertaining, gracious and comfortable living.

Offered at $2,495,000

Jamal Noorzoy
Michael McAfee
831.622.9903
www.homesofcarmel.com
www.homesofpebblebeach.com

ALAIN PINEL

The Internet can give you data;
I can give you knowledge!



MARK WILSON
Realtor® / CPA

(831) 238-5446

Let me show you
Carmel's finest homes!

Morgan Lane Real Estate
CARMEL • NAPA • SONOMA

LUCIE CAMPOS

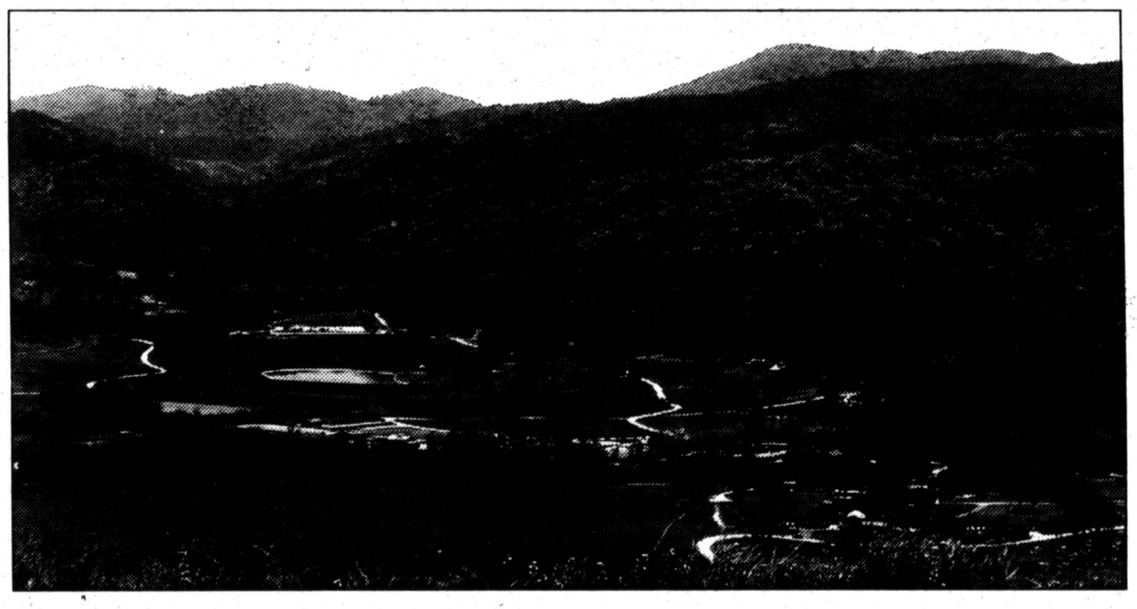
For all your real estate needs, please call me. I was raised on the Monterey Peninsula, and I am experienced in all phases of buying, selling, remodeling, and new construction. Let me share my enthusiasm with you for this magnificent area.

International President's Premier
Top 1% of 120,000 Coldwell Banker
Sales Associates Internationally
Cell 831-596-6118
Direct 831-622-2579
www.luciecampos.com

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

PREMIER PROPERTIES AT
THE SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE



The Santa Lucia Preserve is a world-class, private preservation community limited to 296 homesites on 20,000 oak and redwood studded acres located in the coastal foothills of The Santa Lucia Mountains, just three miles from Carmel. The release of the last phase of lots begins a new era in The Preserve. With 78 homes occupied or under construction, The Preserve has now become a community. Rated the Number 1 Golf Community in America, with its natural beauty and world-class amenities, The Preserve presents an extraordinary residential opportunity and experience. As residents of The Preserve, Mike Canning and Stan Lent are in a unique position to introduce you to the Preserve community and marketplace.

Please contact us for information on or showings of these select parcels.

Lot 5 - 360 degree views abound from this 55 acre lot five minutes from the front gate. Permitting full-time equestrian use as well as a main, guest and caretaker's house, this completely private meadow lot with ocean and valley views is the best value in The Preserve. SALE PENDING $1,495,000

Lot 76 - One of the most prestigious lots at The Preserve, this 4.2 acre parcel is located on the 4th fairway of the golf course with wonderful golf and mountain views, and allows for a one story main residence plus guest cottage. $1,950,000

Lot 94 - Located on the 4th fairway of the Golf Course with views not only of the course, but a small 4 acre lake with a backdrop of the Santa Lucia Mountains. Great sun exposure with no intruding homes or neighbors in this glorious, private setting. $1,650,000

Lot 143 - Awe-inspiring views of the Pacific, Monterey Peninsula and the Bay are captured from this 6 acre parcel atop the coveted Chamisal Pass location within The Preserve. $1,995,000

Lot 144 - Panoramic ocean views abound from this spectacular 20 acre parcel atop prized Chamisal Ridge. Breathtaking views of Carmel Bay, Pebble Beach and Monterey Bay set a compelling stage for your dream house. A must-see for the ocean view buyer. $2,395,000

Lot 163 - This beautiful lot rests nestled in a 32 acre parcel with expansive views of the surrounding valley and the Santa Lucia Mountain Range. The parcel allows full equestrian privileges coupled with a barn, caretaker's cottage, guest house and a large one story residence. The homeland, where the home and adjacent buildings can be constructed, is over four acres in a dramatic setting. $1,895,000

Lot 176 - Situated on a grassy knoll studded with heritage oaks, this 24 acre parcel is located in a broad valley near the Hacienda and Preserve Golf course. This rare full-time equestrian parcel also permits main, guest and caretaker's homes. $2,750,000

Lot 187 - Magnificent 49 acre parcel on an elevated bench offering spectacular meadow, valley and redwood views. Easy access to the front gate with the ability to construct a main, guest and caretaker's house, as well as full-time equestrian. $1,895,000

Lot 189 - Located minutes to the front gate atop a knoll overlooking an expansive meadow, valley and Chamisal Pass, this 33 acre parcel can accommodate a main house together with guest and caretaker's structures. $1,950,000

Lot 199 - Perfectly private with sweeping pastoral views, this 42 acre lot offers one of the best locations in The Preserve - close to town and front gate, yet totally private. With part-time equestrian, beautiful meadows and heritage oaks, this home site allows for a one story residence, guest house and caretaker's cottage. $2,750,000

Mike Canning | Stan Lent | Tomi Williams
831.622.4852
www.premierpreserveproperties.com

Santa Lucia Preserve
RANKED #1
Golf Community
Travel & Leisure Golf

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

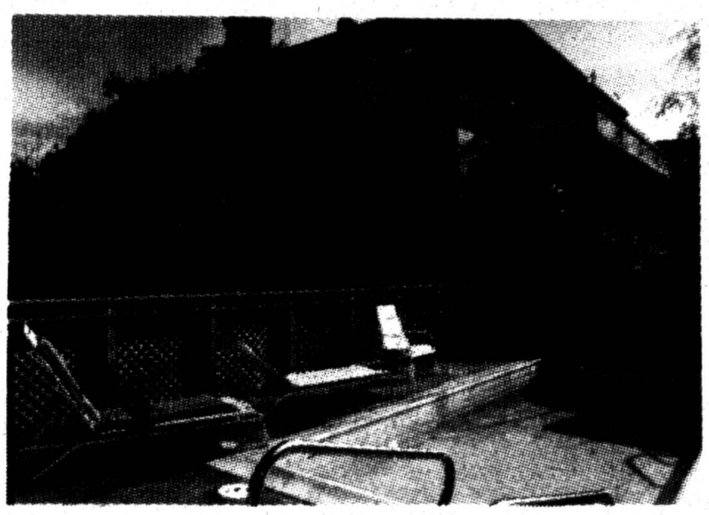
Monterey Peninsula Properties

LOCAL EXPERTS WORLDWIDE

PEBBLE BEACH Spectacular Ocean View Mediterranean: This stunning 5BR/5+BA residence offers a grand entry, gourmet kitchen, media room, exercise room, wine cellar & extensive storage. A gated drive & 4-car garage. $9,450,000. 831.624.0136

CARMEL Storybook Perfect: This unique 3BR/3.5BA home has been remodeled to perfection. Set on an oversized lot in a private South of Ocean location. Gourmet kitchen, vaulted ceilings, 2 fireplaces & guest suite. $2,695,000. 831.624.6482

PEBBLE BEACH Casa Cortez: This 11,000 sq. ft., 5BR/6+BA Mediterranean Villa with views of Carmel Bay and Point Lobos offers custom furnishings, spacious kitchen with breakfast room, project room, and wine cellar. $16,500,000. 831.624.0136



DEL REY OAKS Private & Cozy: Well maintained 2BR/2BA condo located near shopping, dining and other wonderful Monterey Peninsula attractions. Fireplace, newer appliances, custom blinds & roomy deck with hilltop view. $589,000. 831.659.2267

CARMEL "21 Oaks": On a gorgeous, wooded, 10,000 sq. ft. lot, this 3BR/3.5BA home was remodeled & rebuilt from the ground up. Features a chef's kitchen, high ceilings, and hardwood floors. $2,350,000. 831.624.0136

MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY Pasadera Villa: 3BR/3.5BA golf villa is beautifully furnished & fully equipped. Spacious master suite, granite counters, limestone & wood floors, interior courtyard, sunroom & a den. $1,795,000. 831.646.2120

CARMEL HIGHLANDS Magnificent Hideaway: Beautiful ocean view estate tucked away in a private fairyland of lush gardens. 5BR/4.5BA home + sep apartment. Open beam ceilings, custom oak cabinets & Tavertine fireplace. $2,750,000. 831.624.0136

PEBBLE BEACH Mediterranean Villa: Located near Cypress Point & Crocker Grove Preserve, this 6BR/5.5BA includes a guest house, gourmet kitchen, sauna, indoor spa, 6 fireplaces, elevator, & 6-car garage. $6,900,000. 831.624.6482

CARMEL Follow the Signs to the Surf: 3BR/2BA home in a great location, just 2 blocks to the beach. High ceilings, spacious living/family room with large windows. Private front patio and a large fenced backyard. $2,100,000. 831.624.0136

SOUTH COAST Oceanfront Paradise: Climb down to your 2 acres of private shoreline. 3BR/2.5BA home with pergo & marble floors. 2-car attached garage. Ocean & mountain views. $8,995,000. 831.624.6482

CARMEL VALLEY Country Club Living: Fabulously situated on 1.75 acres, 4BR/3.5BA. High ceilings, cherry wood kitchen cabinets & plenty of storage. A bonus room for a guest. Private pool with view of the valley. $1,695,000. 831.659.2267

PEBBLE BEACH New Construction in a Great: Mediterranean style 4BR/3BA gem features a large gourmet kitchen, limestone countertops, top of the line appliances, vaulted ceilings & hardwood floors. Spacious decking & patio. $2,649,000. 831.624.6482

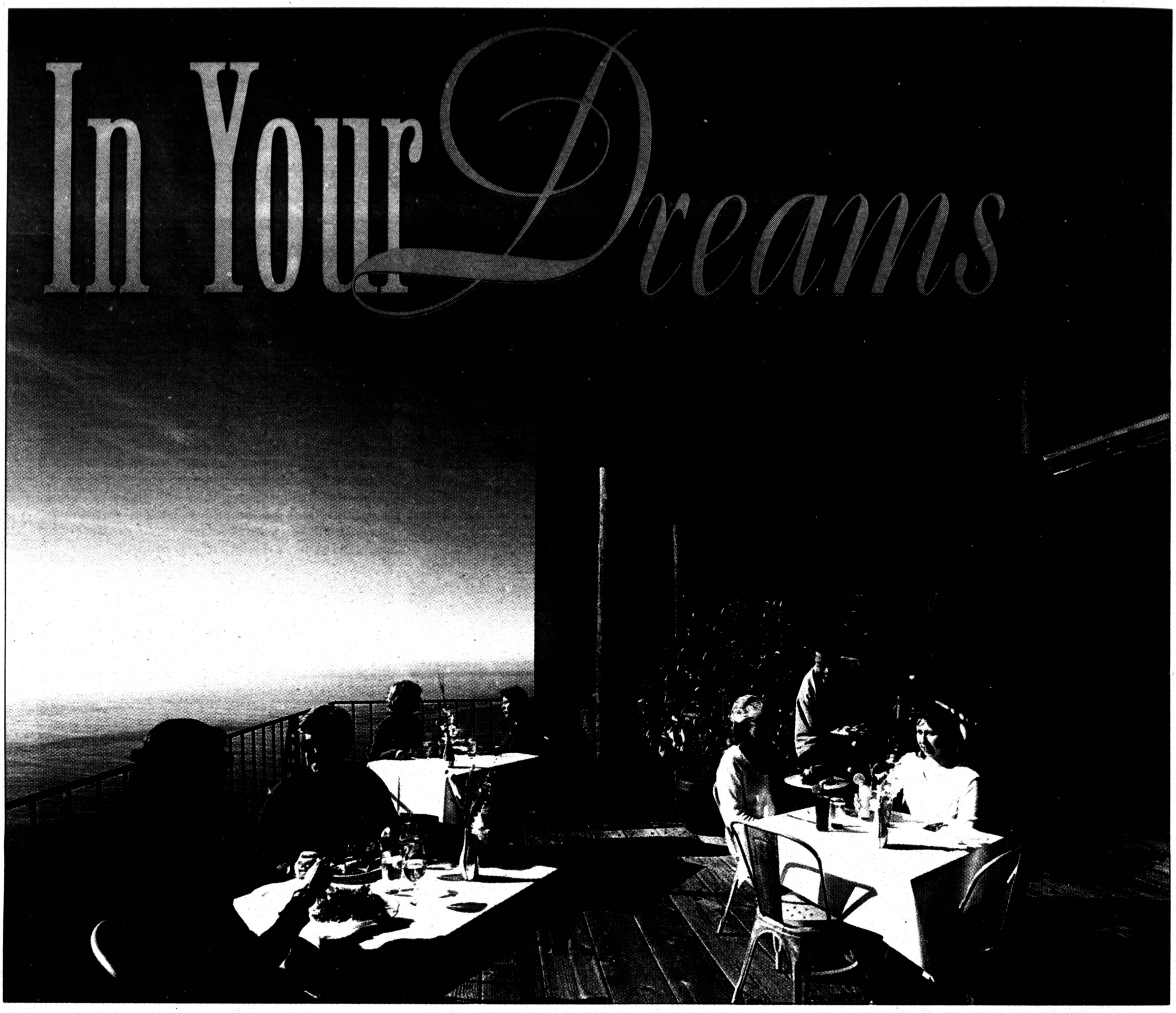
Monterey Peninsula Brokerages | montereypeninsulasir.com

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA | CARMEL VALLEY | PACIFIC GROVE

831.624.0136 831.624.6482 831.659.2267 831.646.2120

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. is Owned and Operated by NRT Incorporated



PHOTO/(ABOVE) COURTESY POST RANCH INN. (RIGHT) COURTESY HAWTHORNE GALLERY

Part restaurant and part art gallery, Sierra Mar at Post Ranch Inn in Big Sur (above) offers guests a dazzling feast for the senses. The restaurant's floor lamps (right) are works of art created by Greg Hawthorne.

The art of the Sierra Mar

By CHRIS COUNTS

WHILE THE preparation and serving of food has long been considered an art form, the folks at Big Sur's Sierra Mar restaurant have created a dining experience where creativity and cooking are literally inseparable, and where the distinctions between food, art and architecture blur.

Located about 28 miles south of Carmel and perched a thousand feet above a shimmering Pacific Ocean, Sierra Mar offers guests a dazzling feast for the taste buds while doubling as a gallery for both fine and functional art. Even the building itself, arguably the best-known example of visionary architect Mickey Muennig's many designs, is a piece of art.

SPECIAL SECTION

Art, by its very nature, is a broad topic. The human imagination is capable of creating a universe of possibilities. Some art is conservative, content to provide a subtle ambiance and a sense of refinement. Other art is bold and unconventional, projecting passion, confidence and even confusion. Sierra Mar — surrounded by Big Sur's awe-inspiring beauty — would seem a likely candidate to play it safe with art. But those who have guided the restaurant's creative journey from its conception to its status as a world class dining destination refuse to take the path of least resistance.

"The whole concept of the Post Ranch is avante garde," explained Wanda Straw, general manager and part-time sommelier at Sierra Mar. "Here is a resort that pretty much broke all the rules just getting built."

Thirty miles of coastline

Muennig's striking design of Sierra Mar — with its generous use of glass — provides guests with a bird's-eye vista of 30 miles of Big Sur coastline.

"I feel like we don't have any walls," said Straw of staggering views from the restaurant. "I can't imagine pretty landscapes competing with what's out there."

Neither could the late Eric Paul. By 1996, Sierra Mar was already renown for its food and its views. But Paul, who worked there as a waiter, lobbied to turn the restaurant into an art gallery focusing on work that can best be described as contemporary, edgy and urban.

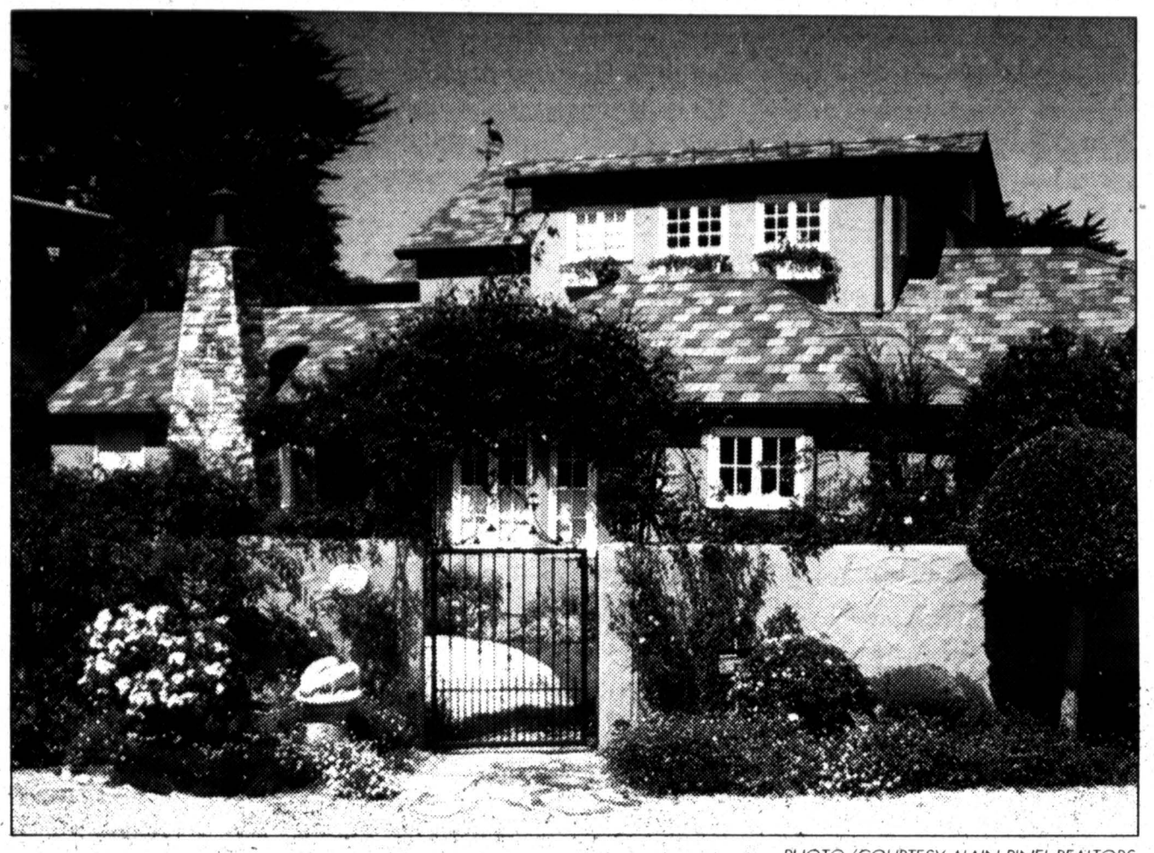
"He loved art," recalled Straw of Paul. "He was obsessed with it. Once he started curating the shows, they really started to take on a life of their own. The restaurant became an extraordinary venue for selling art."

Paul liked art that challenged the viewer.

"The art he brought in was much more abstract than anything you would normally see in a restaurant. I really give him so much credit. It was unbelievable what he accomplished.

See SIERRA MAR next page

Tasteful simplicity and French color in a cottage by the sea



PHOTO/COURTESY ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Carmel Point is an idyllic spot, known for its tasteful and welcoming homes almost as much as for its ocean scenery. Thimble Hollow (above) is an outstanding example.

By HILARY HANLON

HENRY JAMES said the loveliest words in the English language were "summer afternoon."

If he had visited 21st Century Carmel, he might well have added the phrase, "seaside cottage," with its images of ease, family, warmth and tranquility, along with log fires, Queen Anne's lace and thin curtains moving in the breeze, of birdsong, rowboats and picnics.

All these things are evoked by the lovely days and evenings at Thimble Hollow, an endearing French country cottage on Carmel Point, home of David and Barbi Krome.

"As soon as we saw the house we knew we wanted to be there full time," said Barbi Krome about her and her husband's decision to give up their original "second" home idea. "We had been dreaming of getting a second home at the ocean for twenty years," Krome said.

The charming home at 2441 Bay View Avenue was built in the 1920's. As the tale goes, two sisters built identical houses: the Krome's and the one directly to the south on the corner. An architect owned it for twenty years before the Kromes bought their home in 1995. Situated in one of Carmel's prettiest neighborhoods, the couple fell in love with the house the instant they saw it.

"It fulfilled our two criteria — we could see the ocean and we could hear the ocean," Krome said.

They gave the name, Thimble Hollow, to their dream home because of a unique gift — a thimble — from the couple's former pastor, Rev. Edgar Blake at their 25th wedding anniversary celebration. The gift came with these inspirational words:

"When you think you have drawn enough love, forgiveness, patience and caring from God, it is actually but a thimble full of His infinite capacity."

When the Kromes, who are members of Carmel Presbyterian Church, found the house, their dream really did come true, and they believed it was a gift from God.

Continues next page

SIERRA MAR

From previous page

People would come here just to see what he was doing."

Paul went to incredible lengths to bring new and unusual art to Sierra Mar. His audacity was almost shocking, and in one particular case, hysterically funny. A misadventure began when he drove down from San Francisco one day with what could only be described as an artist's replica of a flying saucer.

"The flying saucer was huge," remembered Straw. "There was a rainstorm, and near Prunedale a really big gust of wind swept the flying saucer off his truck. So Eric found some Caltrans workers and asked them if they had seen a flying saucer. A local television station later interviewed a farmer who reported that a flying saucer landed in his field."

Kindred spirits

Paul passed away in 2004. The next summer Lisa Coscino — who owns a gallery in Pacific Grove — began curating exhibits at Sierra Mar.

"Eric used to come to my gallery," Coscino recalled. "We struck up a friendship. What he was doing was similar to what I was doing, which was bringing edgy, urban art to Pacific Grove."

While Coscino is thrilled to curate art shows in such an interesting and unusual space, she concedes it isn't always easy to work with.

"It's a dream and it's a challenge," she said. "In my gallery, with its tall white walls, you hang a piece of art, shine a light on it, and it looks good. At Sierra Mar, I have to work with the space. I'm always aware that what's outside the window is competing with what's inside the restaurant."

Coscino, like Paul and Straw, steers clear of pretty landscapes.

"You want something that's contemporary," she explained. "It's the juxtaposition of the two extremes that make it work. The people coming into Sierra Mar are typically urbanites. They have a sophisticated urban palette. When they see edgy, urban art, they are comfortable with it."

The art of fine dining

There are few inanimate objects at Sierra Mar that fail to qualify as works of art. From the flatware and utensils to coffee cups, lamps and even bar stools, just about everything in the dining room was handcrafted by an artist.

Take the "Dragon's Back" lamps, for instance. Created by acclaimed sculptor Albert Paley, each forged steel lamp sells for $52,000.

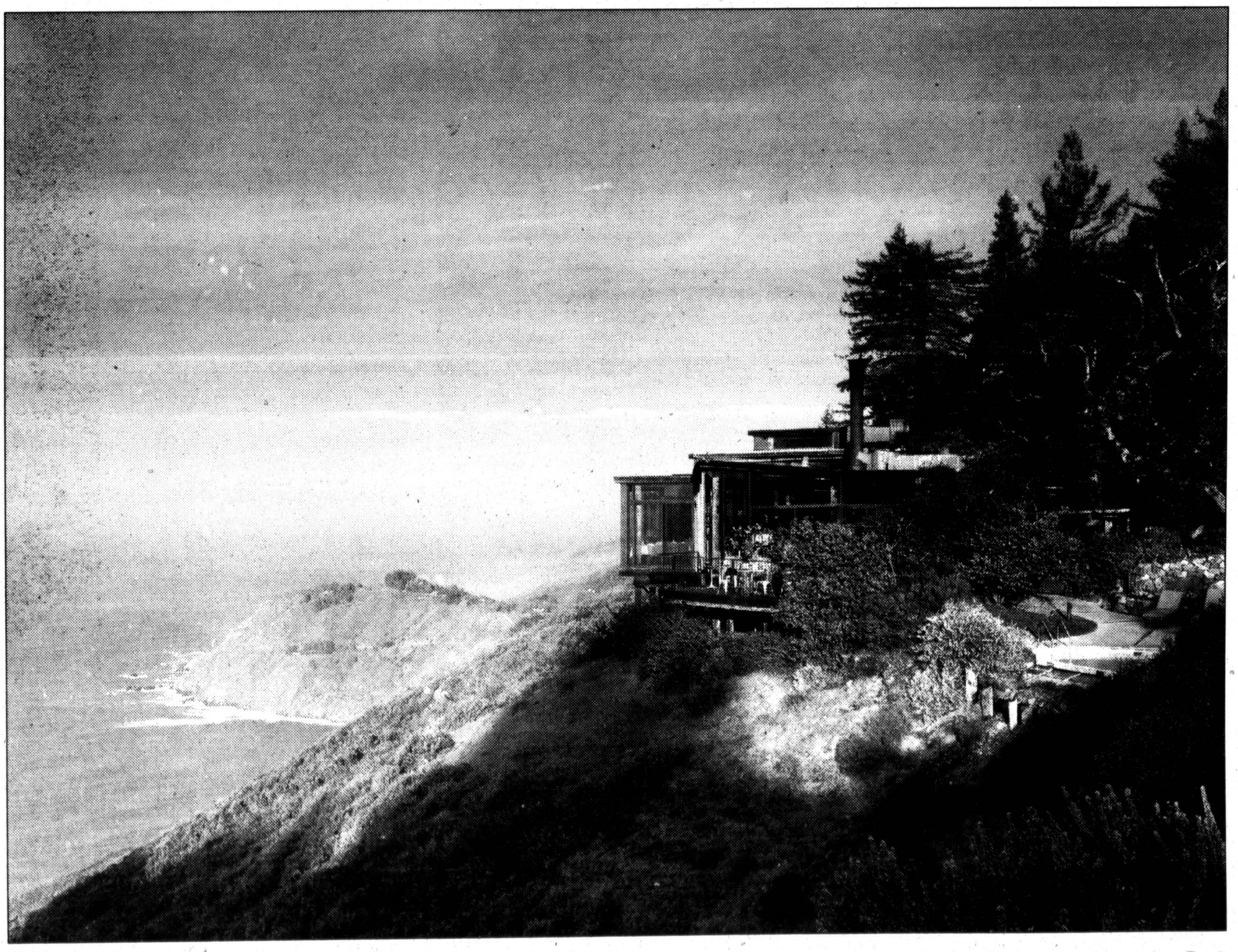
"Albert is the best at working with forged metal in the world today," beamed Greg Hawthorne, a Big Sur artist and gallery owner whose unique art adorns the Post Ranch Inn's rooms. "You don't see any welds. The lighter-gauge steel looks like taffy candy. His work is truly incomparable."

Or consider the bar stools. Designed by Hawthorne, the stools expand the definition of functional art. They sell for $1,150 each.

"In 1991, Post Ranch came to me and asked if I would design a bar stool," he said. "They wanted something unusual. It was a fun project and they became a big hit. We sell them now all over the world."

Despite its unconventional design and its focus on fine dining, Hawthorne said the restaurant is a great venue for displaying art.

"It's such a wonderful spot right on the water," he said. "It has its own magical presence. During the day, everyone is looking out the window at the view. But at night, the view becomes a black canvas and everyone looks inward. That's when you really see the art.



It may not be for people who fear heights, but the Sierra Mar restaurant has become world-famous, along with the accompanying Post Ranch Inn, for its panoramic views, its fine food, and its chic, rustic ambiance.

From previous page

Stepping inside French Country-

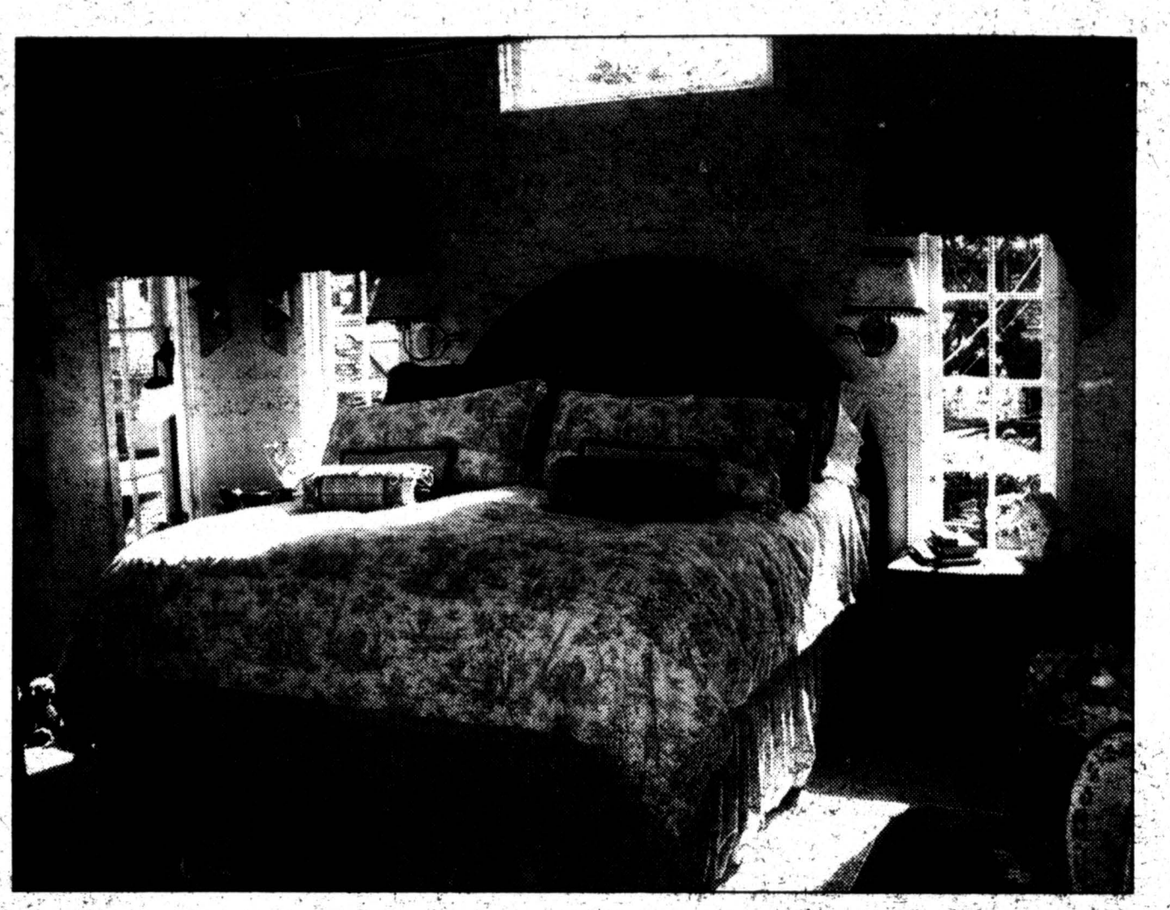
A lyrical arch of roses is the gateway to Thimble Hollow and its enchanting front garden, where an original Carmel stone patio gives way to green lawn and a profusion of colorful roses that make their way cheerfully along a gently sloping wall. A trio of friendly flower-filled window ledges define the second story, setting off the varying gables of a slate roof that angle towards an old stone chimney. A red brick path meanders along the house to a second, more intimate garden beyond.

Inside, the Kromes found that the cottage suited their need for Carmel roots, and yet was receptive to change.

"When we bought the house, it was a 1,400-square-foot cottage with just two bedrooms and two baths, but there were approved plans to add a master bedroom an oath upstairs," Krome says.

The shortcoming of the house — its very restrictive quarters — was overcome through clever renovation by well known local builder Donald McBride, who endeavored to maintain the charm of the original design, even while the spacious upstairs master suite and bath, a sitting room off the living room and a grandiose laundry room with its own entrance and bathroom were added. He achieved another of the Kromes' goals: To add light to the interior while retaining its original charac-

See COTTAGE page 9 IYD



Open-beam ceilings, plaster walls, oak floors, colorful fabrics and picturesque views make the bedrooms at Thimble Hollow a delight.

Betsy Brown

Real Estate Professional

• *Experience*
• *Integrity*
• *Trust*

25 years of experience
working with Buyers and Sellers
on the Monterey Peninsula.

Call on Betsy for
All your Real Estate needs.

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

(831) 626-2221
(831) 372-6609
betsybrown@redshift.com

Home Improvement at its Finest . . .

This beautiful LENNOX™ gas fireplace and custom mantel will add warmth and beauty to your home while significantly reducing your PG&E heating costs.

Visit our Design Showroom and choose from dozens of fireplace sizes and styles to fit any decor, as well as beautiful surrounds, mantels and fireplace accessories.

—END OF SEASON SALE IN PROGRESS—

WOOD • GAS • PELLET • FIREPLACES • INSERTS • STOVES

The Area's Leading Full Service Dealer with Certified Installation & In-House Service Department

CALL 757-1080
45 N. MAIN ST., SALINAS

SERVING YOU FROM SALINAS • SAN JOSE • SANTA ROSA
CONCORD • FRESNO • REDDING • MARYSVILLE • MODESTO
SACRAMENTO • TULARE

A DIVISION OF MASCO CONTRACTORS SERVICES, LIC. #465440

COAST BUILDING PRODUCTS
FORMERLY FIREPLACE SYSTEMS

OVER 42 YEARS OF EXCELLENCE

PENINSULA PSTS SEPTIC TANK SERVICE

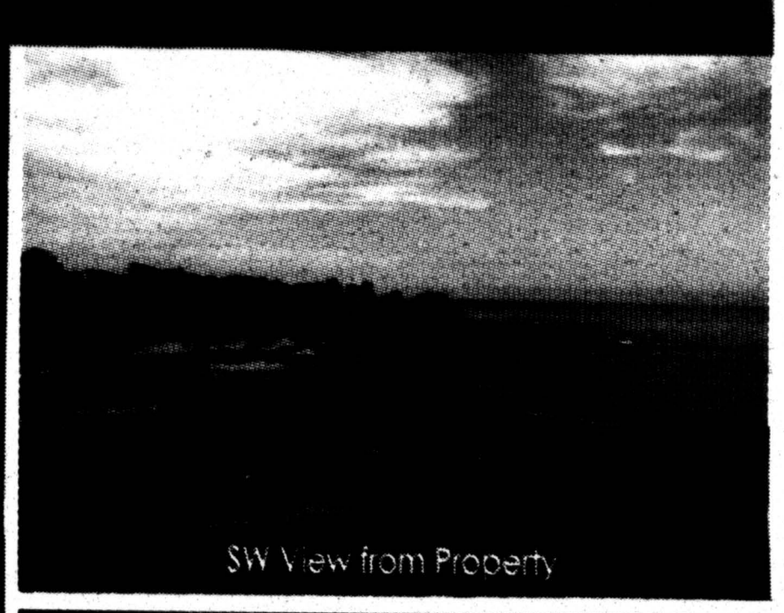
Did you know PSTS does more than just pump septic tanks?

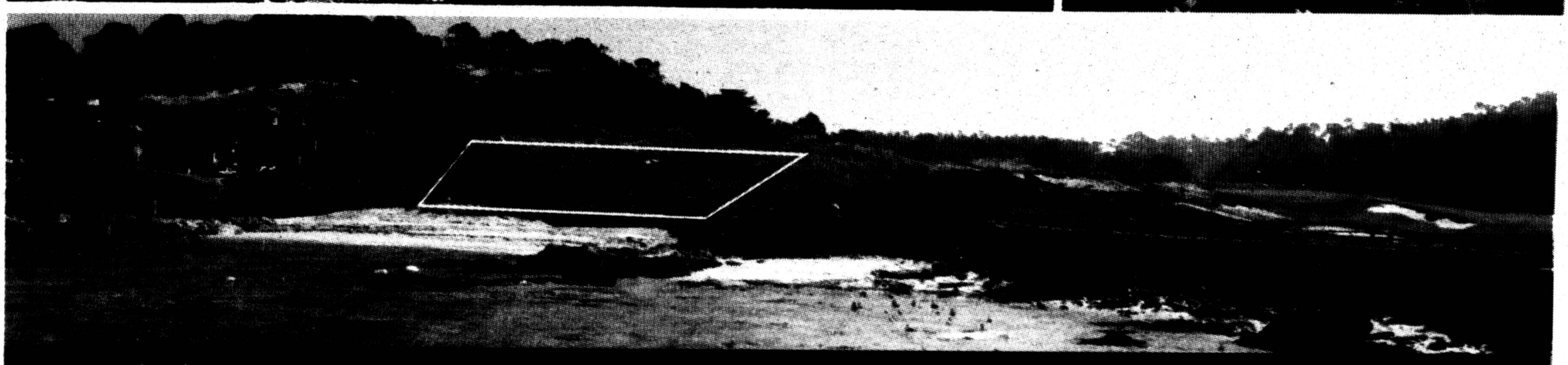
We are a full-service company experienced in all phases of the commercial and residential sewage industry including :

• Real Estate Inspections
• Sewer & Drain Cleaning
• Pipe Locating
• French Drains & Curtain Drains
• Televised Inspection of Sewer & Drain Lines
• Sewer Tie-ins
• Sewer Line Upgrades & Replacements
• Hydro-Jet Sewer Cleaning
• 24-Hour On-Call 365 Days a Year

FREE ESTIMATES
☎ 831/659-2465 ☎
73 W. Carmel Valley Road #28, Carmel Valley
Calif. State Lic. #494738

Build the home of your dreams here in this truly one-of-a-kind, world class location.





Most likely the last lot of it's kind left to be developed in Pebble Beach!

2.37 acres on world famous 17-Mile Drive

Immediately adjacent to the exclusive Cypress Point Golf Club

Within 200 yards of famed Spyglass Hill Golf Course

Across 17-Mile Drive from Fan Shell Beach

Minutes to the Lodge at Pebble Beach

Expansive whitewater views as well as views of Cypress Point's holes 1,2,13, 14 and Cypress Club House

Water rights included

Price upon request

More Information at www.pollockfinancial.com

JEFF POLLOCK
JM POLLOCK
LINCOLN WESTCOTT
fan-shell@pollockfinancial.com
Telephone: (650) 529-0500
Fax: (650) 529-2131

PFG
SINCE 1960
POLLOCK FINANCIAL GROUP
150 PORTOLA ROAD, PORTOLA VALLEY, CA 94028-7852

An Historic Opportunity

This classic, one-of-a-kind property sits uniquely in the heart of Pebble Beach. Steps from the famed 18th hole, The Lodge, Casa Palmero and The Beach Club the property is an oasis of privacy, offering an unmatched combination of seclusion and convenience. Breathtaking views of Stillwater Cove, gracious grounds, and vintage architectural character designed by Francis Palms, set a singular stage. First time on the market in over 30 years, this exceptional property presents a compelling historic opportunity, certain to be treasured by the next fortunate owner. $15,000,000

Mike Canning
831.622.4848

Sotheby's

Lynn Brown
831.596.4726

Your ocean view ranch awaits!

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

TWO NEW LOTS
AVAILABLE!

Ocean Views. Equestrian. Vineyards.

Spectacular Ranches - Minutes to Carmel

Quintana

MIKE CANNING
831.622.4848

TOMI WILLIAMS
831.622.4850

Perfect Pairing

The beauty of Monterra with the finest luxury homes

A perfect pairing is the coming together of two elements, each distinct and special on its own, to enrich the characteristics of both for the ultimate experience. Such is Paseo Vista.

Nestled within the sun-drenched hills of Monterra is the extraordinary neighborhood of Paseo Vista, consisting of 15 luxurious homes, each designed to harmonize with the beauty of its natural surroundings and spectacular views. Verandas and patios gracefully integrate interior living areas with the landscape, creating a feeling of openness without compromising privacy.

Just beyond your expansive property awaits a community of friends – people of like mind, like value, like interest and like you, will enjoy a private Tehama Golf Club Social Fitness Membership.

The centerpiece of your membership will be the Tehama Fitness Center – a relaxing, private, multi-level facility where you can join your neighbors for a friendly tennis match, invigorating workout of fine dining at the exclusive Callahan's Grill, available upon completion in 2006.

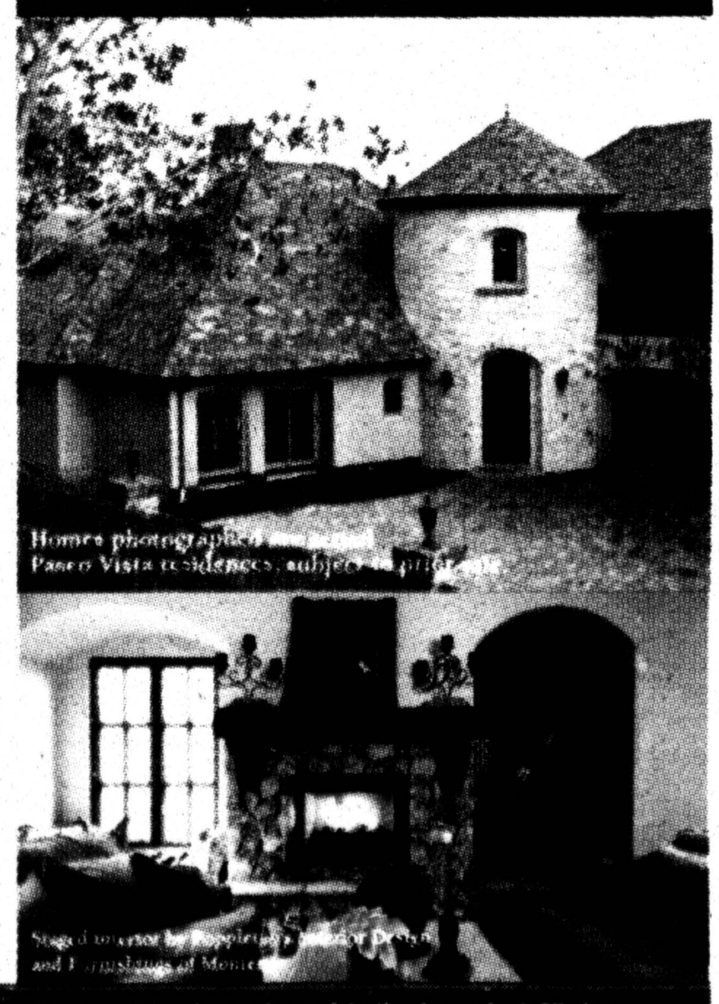
Come experience this exceptional limited opportunity. Visit the secluded sanctuary of Paseo Vista high above the Monterey Peninsula and see how your dreams can come true in this magical place.

Your kingdom awaits.

PASEO VISTA
MONTERRA

For More Information Call Monterra Realty
831.648.9080 Toll Free 866.648.9080
24258 Via Malpaso, Monterey, CA 93940
www.monterra-monterey.com

Homes photographed are actual Paseo Vista residences, subject to prior sale



Obtain the property report or its equivalent, required by Federal and State law, and read it before signing anything. This shall not constitute an offer to sell in any state where prior registration is required. All plans, intentions and materials relating to the proposed Monterra community are subject to addition, deletion, revision, change or modification at the discretion of the developer and approval of the California Department of Real Estate, without notice. Tehama Golf Club membership is by invitation only and not included in the purchase of a homesite. The estimated completion date of the Tehama Fitness Center is Summer 2006. The Tehama Golf Course Clubhouse and Fitness Center are privately owned facilities and their use by lot owners is at the pleasure of the owner of the facilities. Purchasers will not acquire a proprietary interest in the Clubhouse or Fitness Center facilities, which facilities are subject to use by others who are not lot owners. © 2006

COTTAGE

From page 6 IYD

ter.

When a four-section window was removed to make way for the the staircase, that window was incorporated into the dining room as a bay. The original dining room mullioned window was turned into the master bathroom mirror. Another exterior window was moved into the newly created piano room.

Warm and light, the home has a sunny disposition year-round, owing to the light that enters from above and through new sets of French doors and windows.

"The home feels warm and bright and all without any skylights," remarks Krome.

Living in elegant comfort

The Krome's affinity for France and their faith find expression in the remodeled cottage, which is equally graceful and comfortable. Vaulted ceilings with rough-hewn, sandblasted open beams meet old-world plastered walls in a faux finish which touch down on solid oak flooring. These three elements, in addition to the many windows, are the home's backdrop for tastefully assembled French accessories and antique furnishings.

A Provençal chandelier with cheery, cardinal-red lampshades hangs over the living room, casting a warm glow on a pair of upholstered armchairs and a plump, opposite-facing sofa, situated before an original stone fireplace. A plush, tufted wool rug of burgundy and soft beige organizes the room and warms the natural wood floor.

A collection of blue and white plates from around the world are on the fireplace's mantle, along with a painting of Paris and the Eiffel Tower by Thomas Kincaid.

The room also gets its perpetual glow from an assortment of patchwork pillows in vibrant yellows and reds — a pleasing contrast to the neutrality of whitewashed walls. A glass vase holds fresh-cut callalillies from the garden, refreshed weekly, and shares table space with painted, porcelain chicks and a farmyard pig. A solid-crystal apple is proudly displayed alongside their daughter's framed wedding invitation on her grandmother's credenza.

Music by the garden

To extend living space gracefully and accommodate the musically inclined family, the Kromes replaced a small outside patio area right off the living room with a piano room. This charming alcove is suitable for friendly meetings, small concerts or rainy day reading. When building this room, the couple maximized their limited space by concealing a closet and wine cellar behind moveable batten board wall panels.

Like any cottage worth its salt, garden views abound in this home. French doors from the piano room look out on one of the home's most enchanting features, a secret back garden. A brick paved terrace, in keeping with the cottage's character, serves to organize the backyard and create a private court where a wrought iron bistro table and chairs await visitors. The mixed border of annuals and perennials is both decorative and functional, as it screens out the neighboring houses. A quaint cottage façade is the backdrop and an example of the ingenuity of the owners.

"The cottage façade in the backyard is a product of the quirky ambiance of Carmel. The real guest cottage/garage of the house behind us on Scenic sits directly on our property line, so we decided to make lemonade out of lemons by building a cottage façade," says Krome. Two fiberglass sheep, purchased from the owner's favorite store, Wisteria, in Aptos, graze in the foreground.

"I taught Bible study for years, and they remind me of all my little lambs in the program," says Krome.

A delightful dining area

The home's signature vaulted ceilings and open beams continue into the kitchen and dining area where a true "breakfast nook," complete with its own window seat and bay window to the front yard, evokes what architectural critic Lewis Mumford would call "inner snugness and security." Red and white gingham lampshades find a home on the 18th century chandelier over the rectangular farmhouse table and complement matching colors in window seat pad and pillows. Two porcelain roosters and their brood compose the table's centerpiece and vines of wine grapes bedeck overhead beams. In addition to ample light through the windows, the white painted batten board walls enforce the room's rich cottage ambiance. A mid-room countertop serves as a natural partition between the dining area and the kitchen. The owner's playful taste in decorating is evidenced by the unexpected marriage of a generous farm sink and modern granite countertops, a pig's head on the wall and a surprise painting hidden within the spice cupboard.

True cottage residents often have a fondness for nostalgia and sentimentality. On the way up the Kromes' snug switchback stairway (complete with its own windows and vaulted ceiling), a visitor wonders if she isn't being led into another century. Preferring to unearth old treasures than buy anything new, the Kromes have lovingly placed their family heirlooms throughout the home, some of them in unexpected places.

On the first landing to the second story, one spies an antique pram, holding a family heirloom — an 18th century doll in an 80-year-old christening outfit worn by Krome's father. On the top landing is a glass china cabinet from her husband's grandmother, holding a number of china teacups collected from around the world.

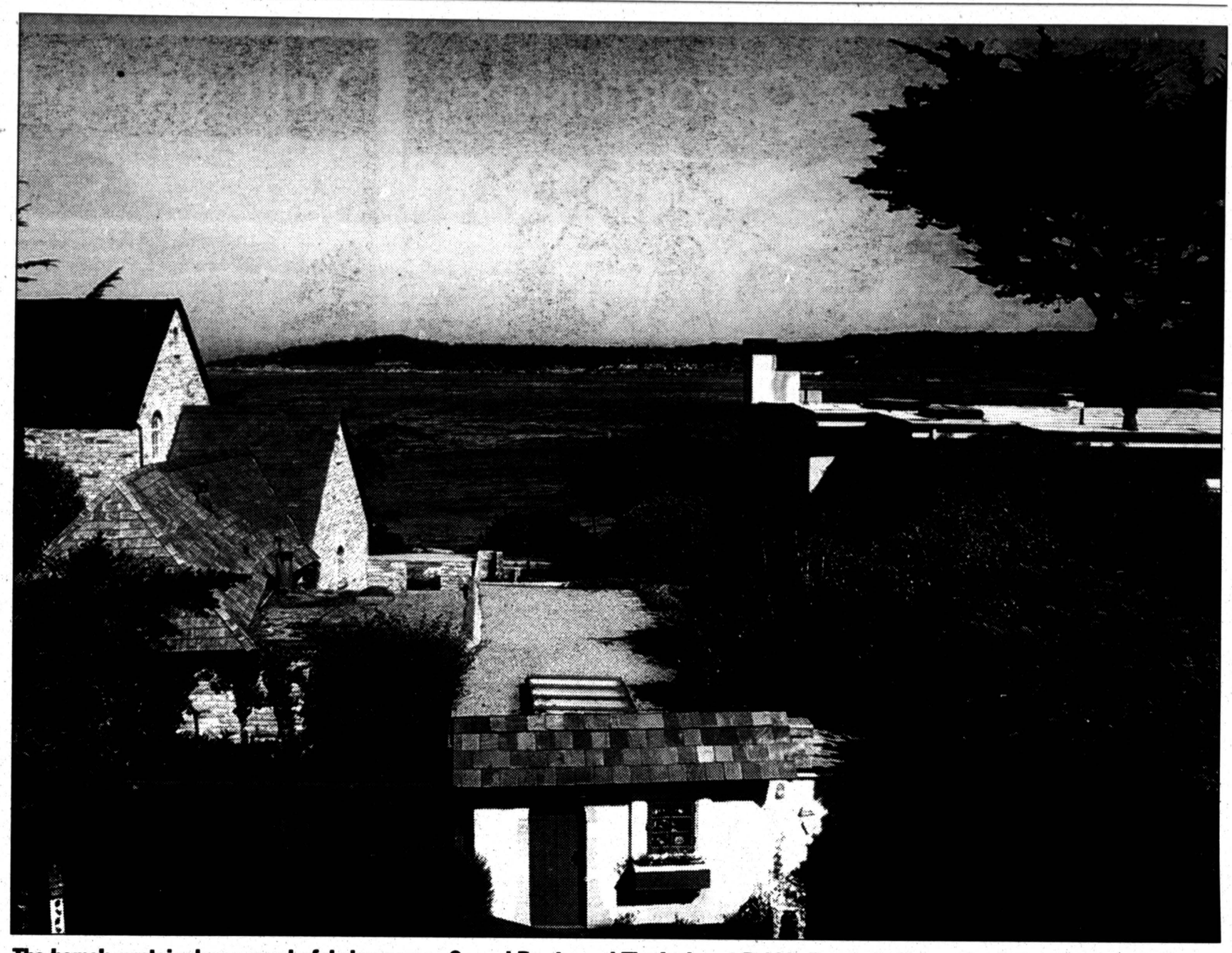
A room with a view times three

With two sets of French doors leading to a private deck outside, the upstairs master bedroom is enveloped in light, color and tradition and enjoys sweeping views of white water at Carmel Bay Beach, commanding views of The Lodge and Pebble Beach Golf Links holes eight, nine and ten. Due to its unusual orientation, the room takes in views from the South, West and the North.

"We were so excited about having realized our dream of a cottage at the beach that we began sleeping upstairs as soon as the builders started framing the room. We spent every weekend on the floor sleeping in sleeping bags in the addition, with no heat, no walls, no windows!" says Krome.

Perhaps more than any other room the couple's master bedroom best reflects the owner's love of color and her need to surround herself with lots of it to cheer up "even the foggiest Carmel days." French textiles, by Pierre Deux, offer the brilliance Krome was seeking and

See TASTEFUL age 19 IYD



The home's upstairs has a wonderful view across Carmel Bay toward The Lodge at Pebble Beach. In the garden below, the back wall of a neighbor's garage has been transformed into a charming landscape element with the addition of a faux guest-house façade.

Bereman Carpets

CARPETS - VINYL
HARDWOOD - LAMINATES

6-MONTH "NO INTEREST" FINANCING

AREA RUGS - IN STOCK & SPECIAL ORDER

- Guaranteed Expert Installation
- Free Estimate In Your Home
- Evenings By Appointment
- Family Owned & Operated Since 1979

OPEN MON. - FRI. 9 - 5, SAT. 10 - 3

373-7759

TrustMark

VISIT OUR NEW SHOWROOM
1070 DEL MONTE AVE., MONTEREY
1 BLK. NORTH OF LAKE EL ESTERO

FORMICA

Quintessential Carmel *Carmel-by-the-Sea*

Newly restored, this two bedroom, two bath home has been enhanced to reflect today's finest finishes without losing any of its classic charm. A rolled roof complements the 1920's original wood front door and the dual paned windows keep the heat of your Carmel stone fireplace in the approximately 1200 square foot home. When you enter the impression is grand, with 18 foot ceilings, quaint dormer windows and beech hardwood floors that flow throughout. Perfect for your weekend guests, each bedroom is charming and complete with full bathroom. This adorable dwelling features a gourmet kitchen with living room, dining room and family room. Spend quiet evenings or sunny afternoons on the enclosed patio off the dining and family room. Plus the piece d' resistance is a 2 car garage!

Offered at $1,998,000

"Rosebud Cottage" *Carmel-by-the-Sea*

What could be better? Close to the beach and downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea! Wonderful ocean views from both floors of this classic two story Carmel Cottage nestled between fantastic oaks and beautiful landscaping. Masterfully remodeled by Michael Bolton, Rosebud Cottage features top of the line finishes: Walker Zanger granite counter tops, Water Works hardware and fixtures, an English Country kitchen sink, hand painted tiles, sinks and accents! Custom windows, doors and cabinetry too! MacKenzie Childs and Summerhill décor enhance this three bedroom, two and a half bathroom approx. 1600sf home. The perfect getaway in the perfect location!

Offered at $2,998,000

Carmel Charmer *Carmel*

Behind the ivy walls lies a hidden oasis in this totally remodeled Carmel charmer on a quarter acre. A totally private and lush front garden is just the beginning to this two bedroom suites and two and a half baths, approx 1900 sq. ft. home. The large living room with cathedral ceilings is 23' by 18' and has two sets of French doors that open out to the back yard. Light flooding in from every angle add to the warmth which is complemented by the wood burning fireplace. The living room and dining room boast hardwood floors, while the kitchen is graced with beautiful tiled floors. The kitchen leads to a breakfast room that opens out to an expansive wood deck – perfect for entertaining. The kitchen is complete with high quality appliances and tile countertops and backsplashes. The bathrooms are both magnificently done with limestone. Antique touches throughout the house complete the classic Carmel feeling.

Offered at $1,849,000

Remodeled Monterey Colonial *Carmel*

Impeccable remodeled Monterey Colonial with 3 bedrooms and 3 bathrooms. Separate dining room, gourmet kitchen with antique buffet, vaulted ceilings in living room with stone fireplace. Interior courtyard with fountain and access from three sides of this home for outdoor living. French doors throughout house provides a warm open feeling. Professionally landscaped fenced garden offering privacy from the neighbors and street. Just eight blocks from Downtown Carmel and just around the corner from Mission Ranch. Beautiful Large Oak in the front yard. Great location with lots to do and see.

Offered at $3,100,000

"Havenhill" *Carmel Valley*

The ultimate retreat! Imagine 7 acres of total privacy with views over luscious Carmel Valley. The 12,556 sq. ft. main residence has 6 bedrooms, 5.5+ baths, 5 fireplaces, 22'x36' dining room, enormous kitchen and breakfast room with fireplace, game room, dance studio, exercise room, double curving grand staircase to vast master suite complete with library, double bath and sauna. Gorgeous pool surrounded by brick patios, cabana, tennis court, 4-car garage and 2 separate guest apartments. . . over 20,000 sq. ft. of living space.

Offered at $6,295,000

Magnificent Views ~ Santa Lucia Preserve *Carmel Valley*

Set on a private 60 acre parcel with 360 degree views overlooking the Santa Lucia Preserve Clubhouse and a stunning panorama of rolling hills dotted with Oak trees and wildflowers. This gracious hacienda style home covers 4.5 acres and is close to the wide variety of amenities offered at the Santa Lucia Preserve. The exquisitely detailed main house, surrounded by terraces has four bedrooms, four bathrooms, a powder room, great room, dining room, family room, gourmet kitchen, den office, hobby room, laundry room and mud room. Imported old beamed ceilings and lintels extend the hacienda feeling. Custom made doors open to extensive tiled terraces which creates a atmosphere for entertaining inside or out. Membership to the Preserve Golf Club and Ranch Club are available subject to acceptance.

Offered at $10,900,000

Virtual Tours at apr-carmel.com

Judith Profeta
831.620.6118
jprofeta@apr.com

Alain Pinel Realtors

Carmel

La Puerta Roja (The Red Door)

One of the prettiest, quietest lanes of Carmel is an extraordinary opportunity to own a designer's elegant remodel of a, 3430+/- square foot home. Close to town and sited on nearly two and one-half Carmel lots, it overlooks Pescadero Canyon with vistas to Pebble Beach. This is the latest achievement of International award winning designer, Gail Lehman. Enjoy the enormous living room and formal dining room with vaulted ceilings, floor to ceiling Carmel stone fireplace, hand hewn beams and custom trusses. Relax in the charming library with it's own fireplace and walls of maple bookcases. There is a fabulous eat-in kitchen to delight all chefs with a center island which seats five plus a walk-in pantry. Additionally, there is a charming guest apartment with living room, bedroom and bath. Fabulous extra storage for your future wine cellar. Garage plus parking for eight cars.

Offered at $2,550,000

Jack Gelke
831.601.0668
www.JackGelke.com

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Classic Carmel

Ocean Views ~ Golden Rectangle

This Carmel Beach Classic offers 3,090 Sq. Ft., 4 bedrooms, 4+ baths, large family rooms and views of Point Lobos & Carmel's River Beach from most of the rooms. All of this plus a South of Ocean location that allows for a short stroll to town or beach.

Offered at $3,350,000

Casa de Luz

Stunning new home designed and crafted by Dana Annereau. Incredible privacy and views embellish every room in this, 3225 SF Carmel classic which includes 4 bedrooms, 3+ baths, separate living, dining, family and media rooms, a gourmet kitchen and a wine cellar large enough for "tastings." A must see!

Offered at $4,295,000

Mark Duchesne
Broker Associate
831.622.9011
mduchesne@apr.com
www.apr-carmel.com

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Carmel-by-the-Sea

Downtown Living

Located in the heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea, three new pieds-a-terre are graced with the finest finishes and exude outstanding quality. Built by Masterbuilder Al Saroyan, all three unique downtown units are single-level with a fireplace, hardwood floors, and a flat screen TV. Ranging from approximately 1,180 sq. ft. 2bd/2ba to 1,630 sq. ft. with 3bd/2ba, these fabulous residences offer the finest in downtown living.

$1,745,000 ~ $1,975,000 ~ $2,395,000

Rob Profeta
831.601.5212
robp@apr.com

Pebble Beach

Golf Estate

This newly constructed Mediterranean – Tuscan estate, overlooks the 17th, 11th, 10th and 9th fairways of SPYGLASS GOLF LINKS and is just minutes to the ocean. A prestigious residence in close proximity to the Lodge, Pebble Beach Club, and Tennis Club as well as the Equestrian Center, this architectural gem is brilliantly designed for private living and gracious entertaining. This jewel features 4 bedrooms and 4.5 bathrooms, a grand living room with soaring ceilings, formal yet open dining area, five fireplaces and an outdoor fire pit on an enormous slate entertainment patio. A once in a lifetime opportunity to own an investment in one of the most sought after real estate properties in the world!

Offered at $6,250,000

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

The house that makes guests feel right at home

By CHARYN PFEUFFER

EVEN AT first glance, the name "Stonehollow" seems apt for the home at 1456 Riata Road in Pebble Beach. From the street, it appears massive, made primarily of Carmel stone (as the name suggests) and, frankly, quite cold and uninviting.

As you pass through the wrought-iron and stone front gate, and descend the gently sloped bricked driveway, the lush piece of property conjures up images of sprawling European estates (think My House in Umbria) and fantastical storybook destinations. Situated within walking distance of The Lodge at Pebble Beach, in a neighborhood of sprawling mansions and lavish second homes, it is the otherworldly beauty of Stonehollow's Spanish influenced architecture and the idyllic, unexpected intimacy of its setting that make it so beguiling.

The 1927 structure, one of the oldest in Pebble Beach, sits back on a .746-acre parcel of land and against a dense fringe of mature trees, giving it plenty of privacy. The grounds have been well maintained, but not in an overly pristine fashion. Low-lying flower beds crawl around thriving trees, freshly painted window boxes spill over with brightly colored flowers, and a small rose garden out back shows the first pink blooms of the season over a vine-covered trellis.

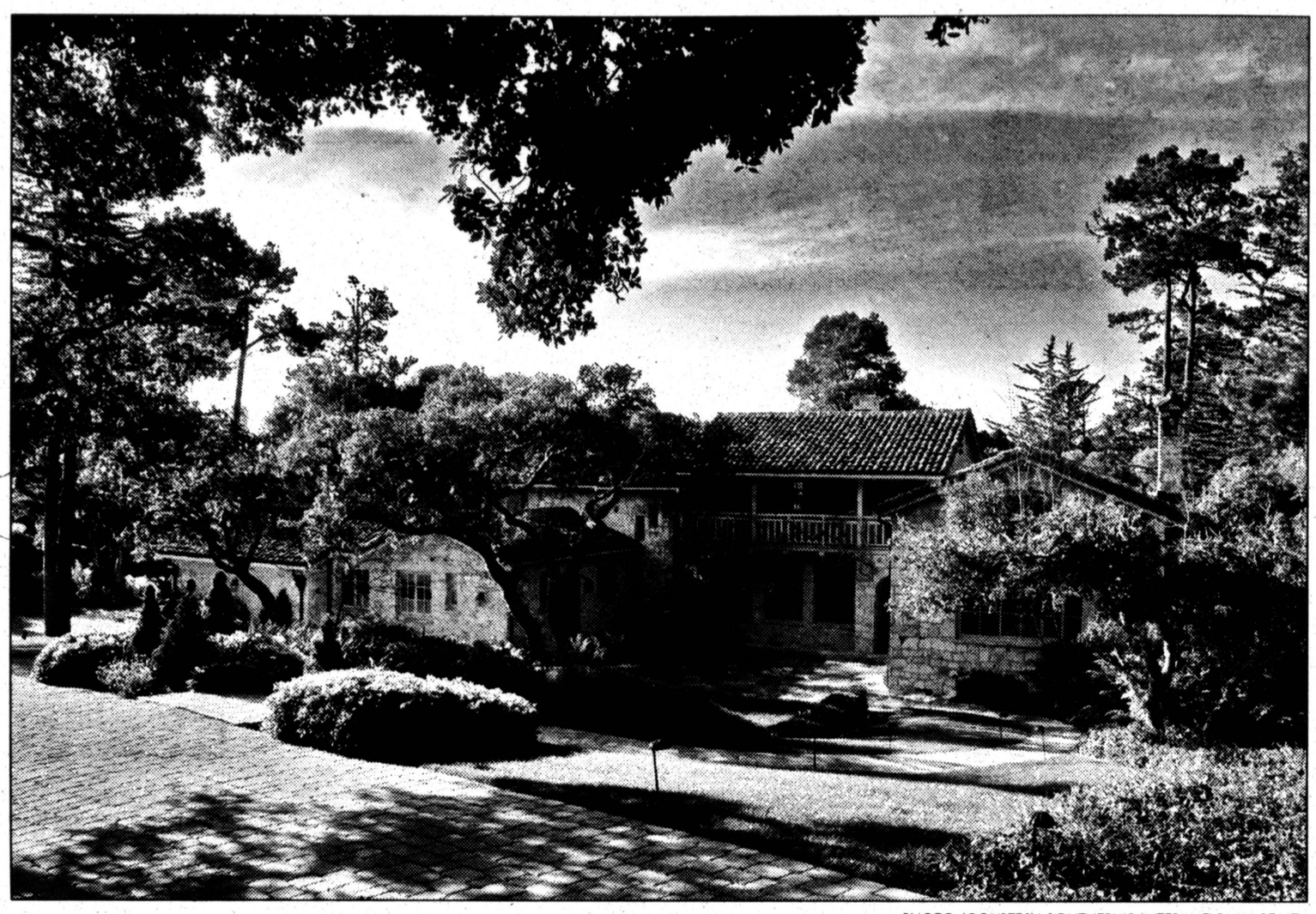
The grass is uniformly green and freshly mowed. Delicate light green buds tip the branches of tall, lanky trees, and I imagine an even more beautiful version of the yard in a few months time. Even in March, it's not too soon to start dreaming of sun-drenched days, leisurely cat naps and al fresco dining in the privacy of this backyard, because even though warmer weather may not be quite upon us, the open-air living area is a vibrant extension of the home.

A big family or a lot of friends

The property beseeches to be inhabited by someone who lives to entertain or, at the very least, has a large family to enjoy its numerous spaces for social gathering. A spacious stone patio slinks around the back of the house, extending along the family room, kitchen area and first floor bedroom. It features a rustic stone fireplace alongside a stainless steel Viking Professional stove and an ample food preparation area — made of stone, of course — that could easily double as an outdoor bar. A long wrought iron dining table currently occupies the main space, but I envision several, more intimate settings, some specifically for lounging, would make better use of the space. A second patio makes houseguests feel right as home as they enter into the formal dining room or through the split Dutch door into the breakfast room; there are additional entrances to the living room as well.

Inside, the house is intentionally romantic. The floor plan is a wonderful combination of formal and informal rooms, and despite its size (6 bedrooms, 6 bathrooms), the home is really the epitome of livable low-maintenance comfort. Design-wise, you'll be hard pressed to find an awkward usage of space any-

See RIATA ROAD page 15 IYD



PHOTO/COURTESY SOUTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL REALTY

With its Carmel stone façade, its Spanish architecture and its carefully landscaped grounds, Stonehollow in Pebble Beach evokes images of leisurely afternoons in the garden and cozy nights around the fire.

Landscaping Supplies

Available at the Monterey Regional Waste Management District
Made from recycled yard and wood trimmings.
Sold by the ton or by customer-filled bags (2 cu. ft.).

Material	Rate/Ton	Per Bag
Fill Sand $10.00 minimum charge $35.00 loading fee if District loads Available Monday - Friday only	$3.00	N/A
Compost $20 minimum per load*	$50.00	$4.00
Firewood $10 minimum per load*	$20.00	N/A
Potting Soil Blend	N/A	$4.00
Top Soil Blend $20 minimum per load*	$40.00	$4.00
Wood Chips Small, $20 minimum load* Large, $20 minimum load* Colored (red), $20 minimum load* * *Includes loading by District*	 $35.00 $30.00 $150.00	 $4.00 N/A $6.00

Visit the popular

Last Chance Mercantile

14201 Del Monte Blvd., Marina
Hours: Mon. - Sat. 8 am - 4:30 pm

384-5313

www.mrwmd.org

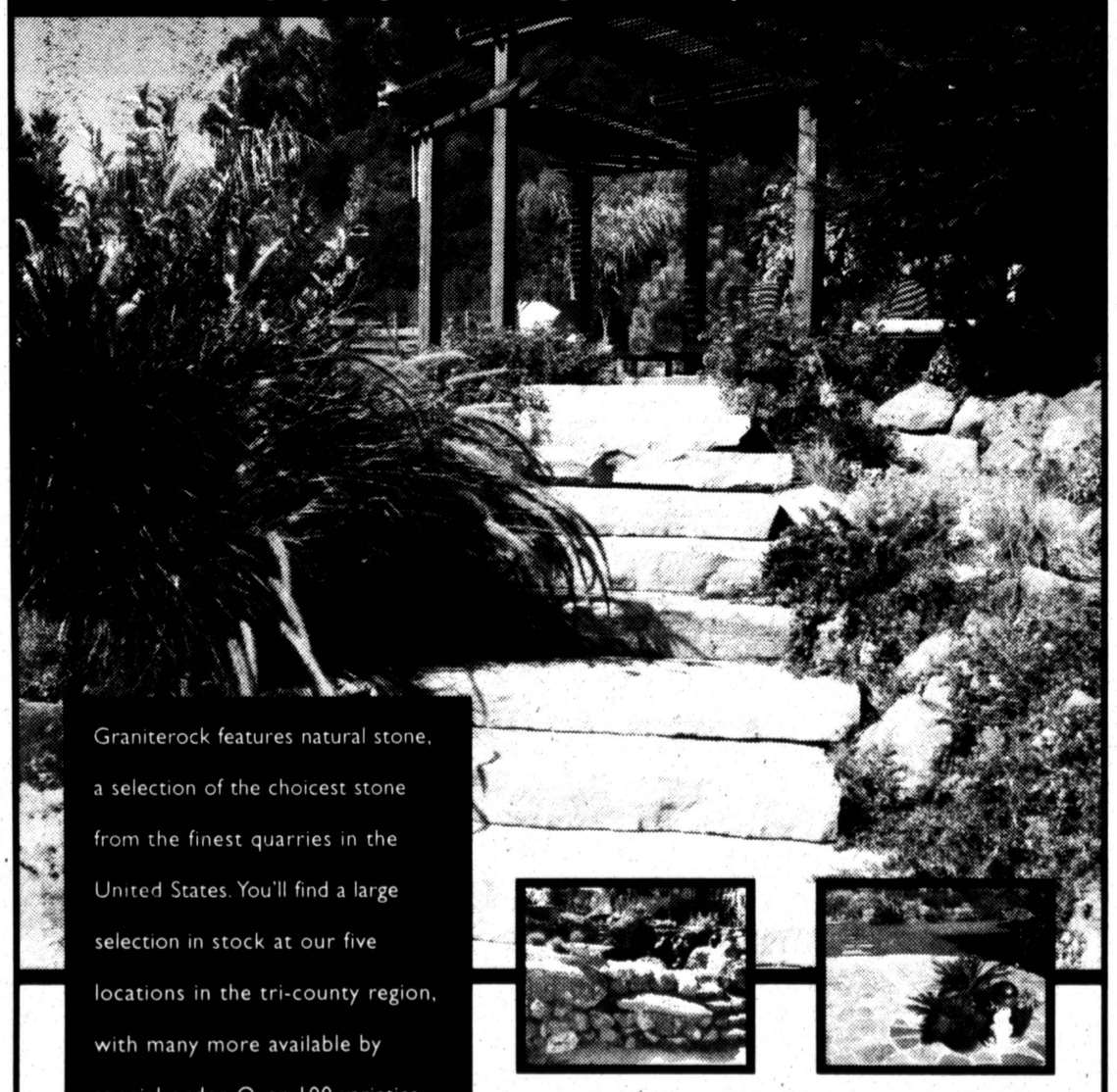
The Solid Waste Management People at the

Monterey Regional Waste Management District

LANDFILL • RECYCLING • HOUSEHOLD HAZARDOUS WASTE
LITTER CONTROL • SCHOOL EDUCATION • COMPOSTING

Natural Stone

Bringing ageless elegance to your home



Graniterock features natural stone, a selection of the choicest stone from the finest quarries in the United States. You'll find a large selection in stock at our five locations in the tri-county region, with many more available by special order. Over 100 varieties on hand. To learn more about our natural stone collection,

Call 831.392.3700
1755 Del Monte Boulevard
Seaside

Graniterock
graniterock.com

MIKE CANNING

NO. 1 AGENT AT SOTHEBY'S FOR THE 6TH YEAR IN A ROW

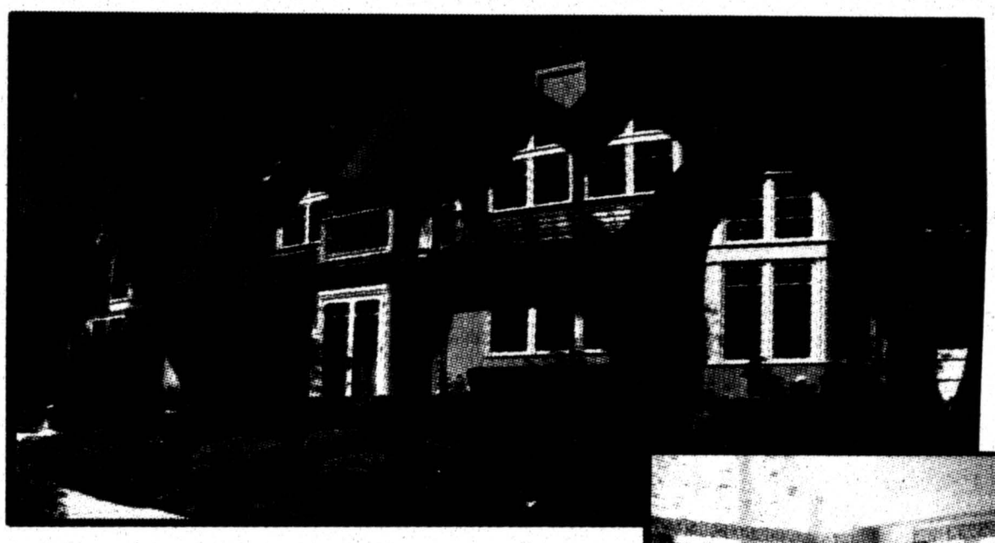
... And the Perennial Leader in the Finest Ocean, Golf & Ranch Real Estate

SPECTACULAR OCEAN VIEW MEDITERRANEAN

Be the first to own this spectacular new Mediterranean home in a private, sunny Estates area of Pebble Beach. With dramatic ocean views, this stunning residence offers a grand entry, formal living and dining rooms, an expansive ocean view family room and balcony adjacent to the gourmet kitchen, an ocean view master suite with office/den and a guest or caretakers suite, all on the main level; on the lower walk-out level, there are three additional bedroom suites, a kitchenette, media room, exercise room, wine cellar, a large laundry room with extensive storage, elevator, and an ocean view patio. A gated drive and four car garage complete this magnificent new home. $9,450,000.

PEBBLE BEACH LANDMARK

Steeped in character, this completely renovated stone estate is within walking distance to The Lodge at Pebble Beach. Offering six bedrooms, five full and one half baths, plus a one bedroom/bath guest quarters, a grand living room, a wonderful country kitchen and comfortable adjoining family room, this classic residence is the perfect home for extended family or visiting golfers. Capturing a great sense of history inside and out, this home is instantly inviting and provides a rare opportunity for those seeking a unique, turn-key home minutes to all of the attractions and amenities at the Lodge. $7,800,000.

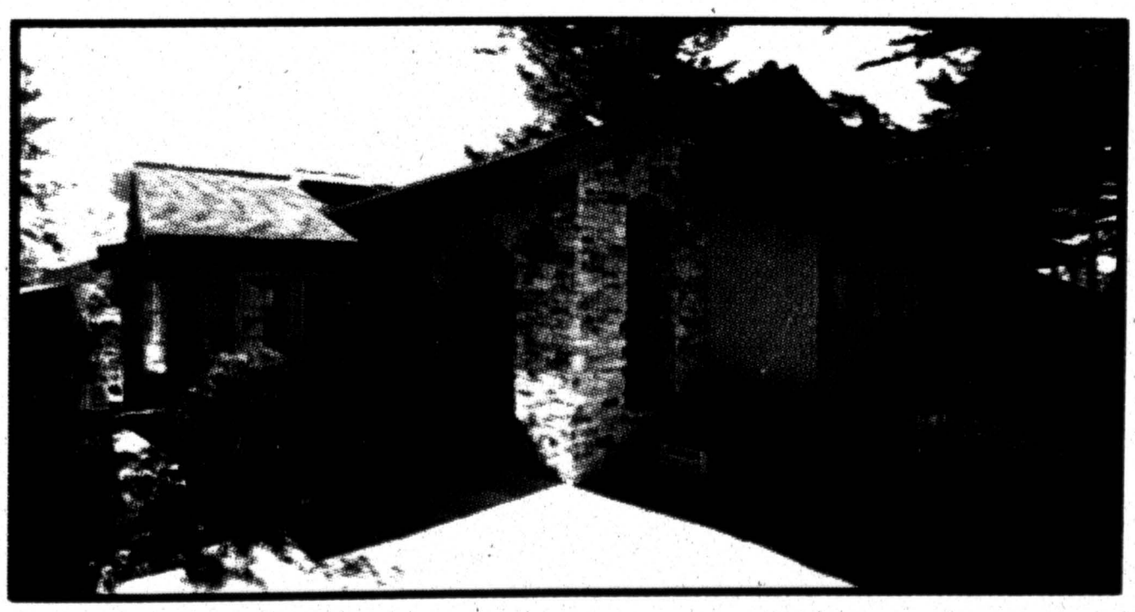


OCEAN VIEWS - 3 MINUTES TO THE LODGE

Minutes to The Lodge at Pebble Beach, this impeccable ocean view home is warm, inviting and awash in natural light. Offering 4 spacious bedrooms, each with private bath and 3 with ocean views, a large living room with a soaring 15 foot ceiling and a beautiful kitchen and family room area, this home is perfect for entertaining friends and family. It also features magnificent gardens and patios, 12 gables, abundant storage and a 3 car garage. This cheerful home is guaranteed to please! $4,350,000.

VINTAGE MEDITERRANEAN

In impeccable condition, this beautifully restored Pebble Beach Mediterranean exudes historical charm and character. Beginning with it's gated entry and extensive gardens, this exceptional property invites you along on a stroll through yesteryear. Its magnificent living room, private dining room, tastefully updated kitchen and breakfast area and 3 bedroom suites perfectly combine to offer the aficionado an authentic slice of Pebble Beach history, brought forward with today's comfort and convenience. $3,195,000.



ONE-OF-A-KIND, CARMEL POINT

Enjoy the sights and sounds of the sea from this unique compound on prestigious Carmel Point. Situated on two contiguous lots, the combined property includes an ocean view main home with 3 bedrooms and two baths, large family room and wonderful patios, as well as two 1-bedroom, 1- bath cottages. In a coveted walk-to-water and town location. $5,750,000.

BUILD YOUR DREAM HOME CLOSE TO THE LODGE

Opportunity knocks with this vacant lot with water and utilities already undergrounded to enhance the viewshed, just steps to all of the shops, restaurants and activities at The Lodge at Pebble Beach. As the closest vacant parcel to The Lodge, this gently sloping property with views to Stillwater Cove presents a unique platform for those interested in building their dream home next to world-class amenities in the heart of Pebble Beach. $2,395,000.

MIKE CANNING 831 622 4846 TOMI WILLIAMS 831 622 4551 Sotheby's

THE CROSSROADS
SHOPPING VILLAGE

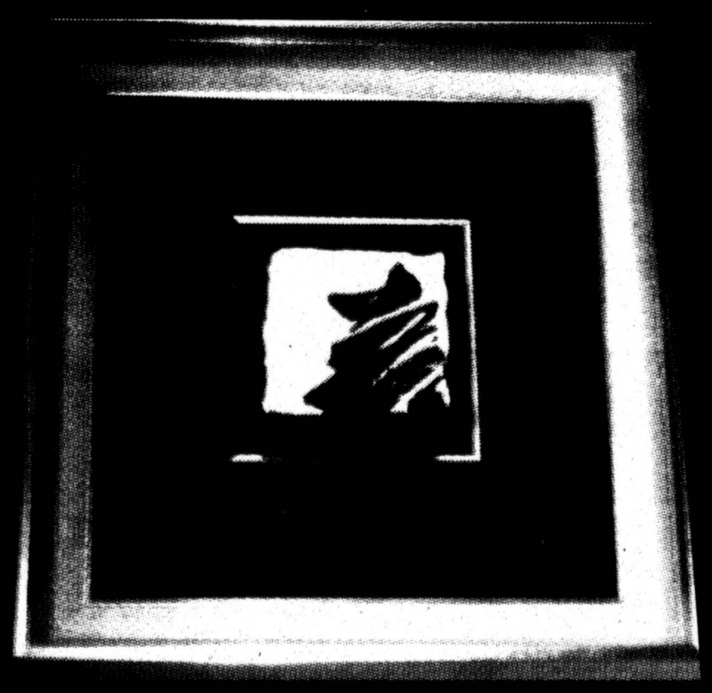
Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

Everything you need...

TRADITIONS
EUROPEAN ANTIQUES & FURNISHINGS

OPEN DAILY 10-5 SUNDAY 12-5
831.624.2560
232 CROSSROADS BLVD. CARMEL, CA 93923

LIKE A FINE PIECE OF FURNITURE...



CUSTOM FRAMING • MIRRORS
ART • NEEDLE ART

Sandpiper Framing Co.

831.624.0308

226 CROSSROADS BLVD. • CARMEL, CA 93923

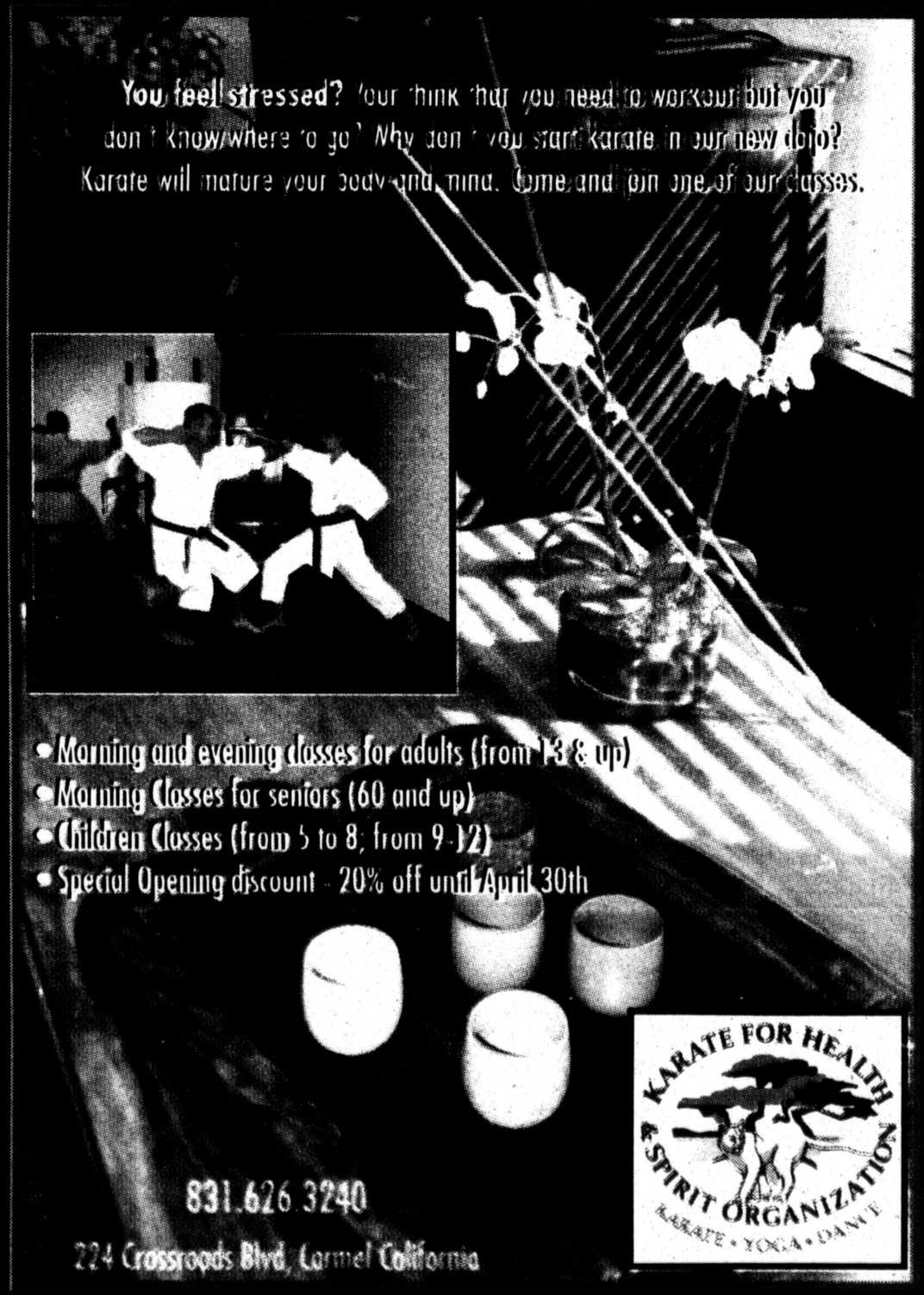
VERMILLION ASIAN ARTS

Vermillion is proud to represent the spirit of **Japanese Folk craft**, antiques and **contemporary objects** for the collector or the "**creative gift**" giver. Infuse your perspective with both art and **beauty** and treat yourself to the only predictably unpredictable. Japanese Folk Art Gallery on the Monterey Peninsula

SUPPORTING ARCHITECTURE + INTERIORS + DESIGN
Antiques, Furniture, Lighting, Traditional Arts,
Crafts and Publications
Established — 1980

(831) 620-1203

240 The Crossroads Shopping Village • Carmel, CA


You feel stressed? Your think that you need to workout but you don't know where to go? Why don't you start karate in our new dojo? Karate will mature your body and mind. Come and join one of our classes.
• Morning and evening classes for adults (from 13 & up)
• Morning Classes for seniors (60 and up)
• Children Classes (from 5 to 8; from 9-12)
• Special Opening discount - 20% off until April 30th
KARATE FOR HEALTH & SPIRIT ORGANIZATION
KARATE • YOGA • DANCE
831.626.3240
224 Crossroads Blvd, Carmel California

11 Great Apparel Shops, 4 Fine Jewelry Stores, 15 Gift and Interior Shops, 10 Beauty and Fitness Salons, 7 Specialty Food Stores, 10 Expert Services and 10 Great Restaurants

In one great place!

RIATA ROAD

From 12 IYD

where. Oakwood floors throughout and rich dark wood trim set off oversized windows of various shapes and patterns and of glass — some very ornate and beveled, others thick and leaded. (The hardwood floors in the great room and dining room are from original construction, but flooring in the rest of house is new.) Exposed beams throughout both levels echo those that were present in the original home — the ones you see now were brought in from Pennsylvania for a remodel that took place in 2000.

Six stone fireplaces of various sizes, some with charming metal doors, are dotted throughout the bedrooms and living areas. Heavy archways and hardwood floors seamlessly coax guests from space to space. And many of the fixtures, woodwork and hardware look like they're straight out of the 1920's, including odd little push buttons function as light switches and heavy, handcrafted door handles. But they have all been updated without compromising the old-word integrity of the details.

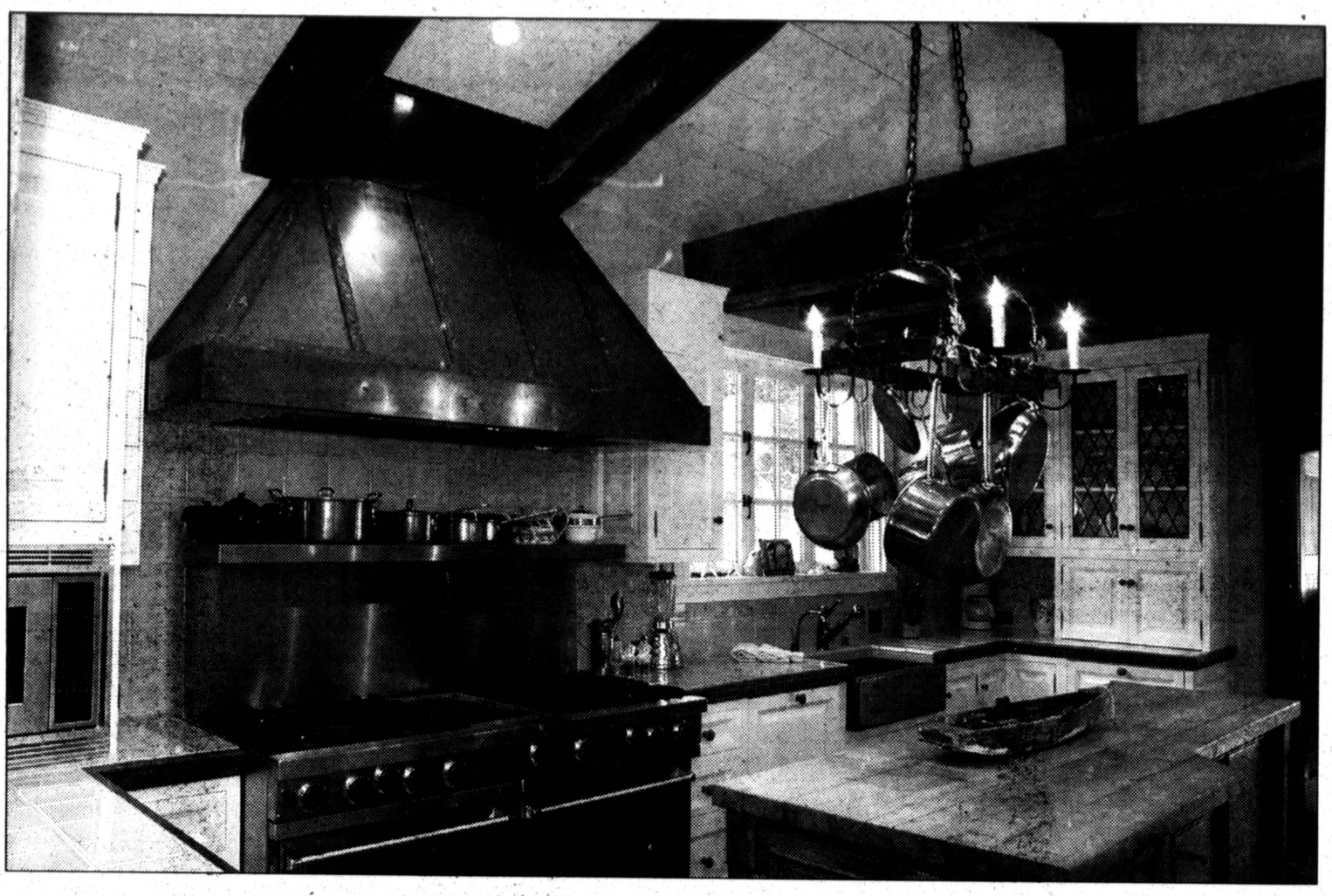
Chic imperfections

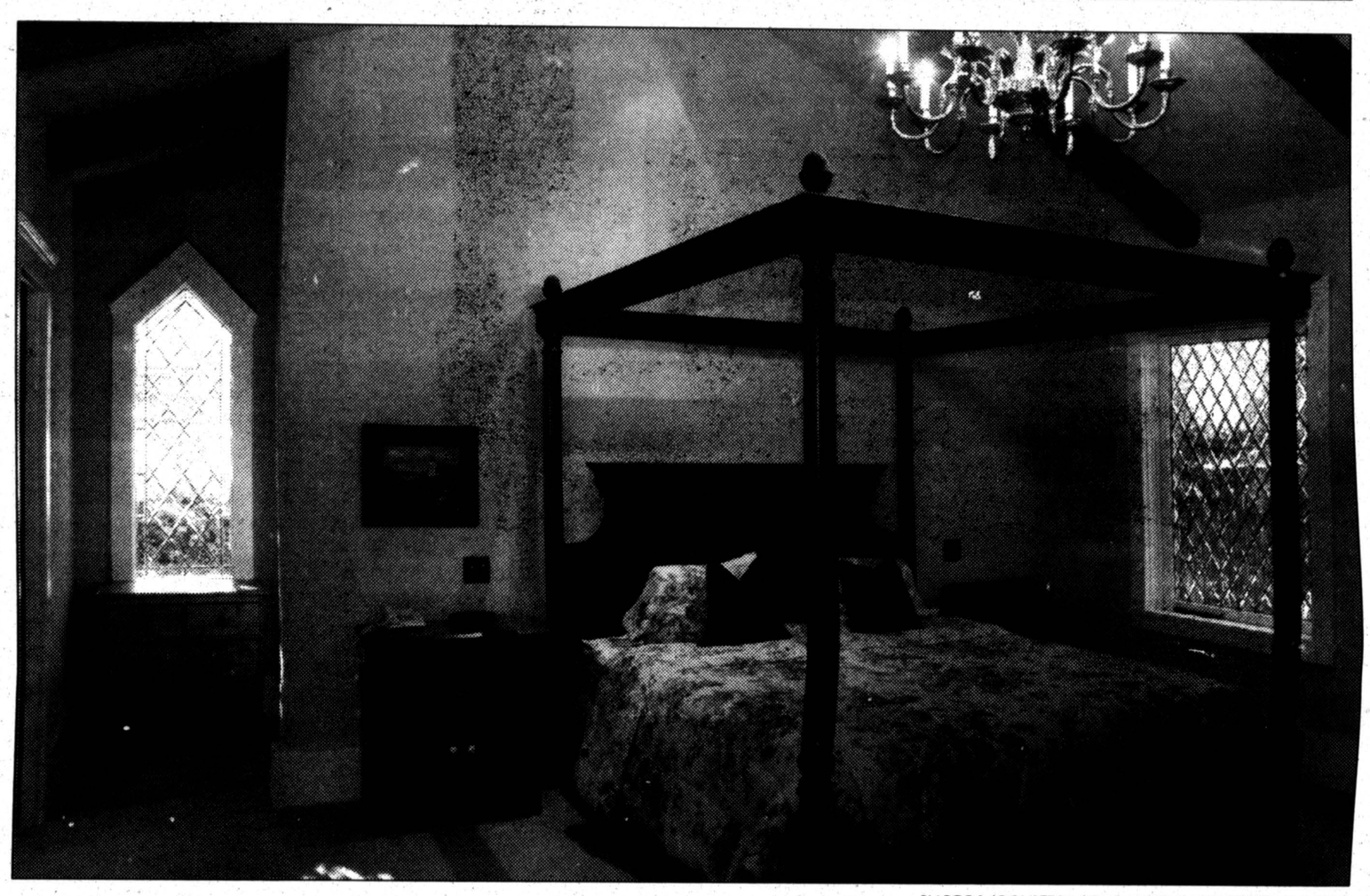
The 2000 renovation left much of the home's original charm intact. The complete restoration modernized electrical and plumbing systems. New interior walls were installed, as well as a new kitchen, bathrooms, new fixtures and light switches. Many of the windows are new with a deliberate wave to them, so they look old. There is a lot of imperfection in the detail of this home, in a Spanish style of shabby chic, which adds to its character.

On the first level, a large country kitchen with attached breakfast nook opens to a light-flooded family room. A Viking Professional six-burner range with two ovens, two full-sized refrigerators, plenty of cabinets, and general use of space that makes practical sense, make this a perfect kitchen for someone who likes to cook. Hammered copper accents (stove shield and sink) and a small fireplace in the breakfast nook add to the warmth of the rectangular room.

The family room is not an overwhelming area; a curved window-lined wall adds depth and character to the cozy space. The family room segues into the focal space of the first floor — a grandiose formal dining room with access to an elevated outdoor veranda and vistas to the backyard. By separating formal living and dining rooms, this house combines the best of both worlds-inviting formal entertaining or quiet meals and relaxing evenings. From the dining room, one can either enter the great room, with its exposed beam, a-frame ceilings and spectacular paneled front window, or sojourn to the master or second bedroom. En route to the bedroom wing, a small cavity of a library

See ESTATE page 19 IYD





PHOTOS/COURTESY SOUTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Whether in the kitchen, the master bedroom or any other room, a visitor to Stonehollow is sure to be impressed with the architecture and finishes, which complement each other to create a welcoming ambiance.

The winding staircase is just one example of the outstanding woodwork at Stonehollow.

Hand formed **Roof Tiles** and hand scupltured cantera products, such as chimney facades, columns and fountains.

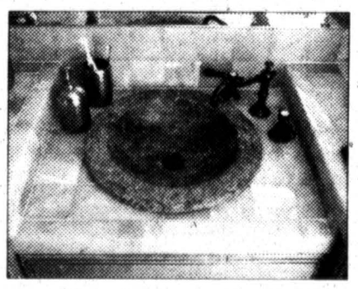
For the **Garden** we have stone, clay, copper and stone planters.

Home Decor includes Colonial, Hacienda, Rustic and tropical hardwood furniture.

We have hand crafted **Old World Doors** in over 150 styles, as well as hand forged gates and hardware.

THE Crystal Rose COLLECTION

Our **Sink Products** are of hand pounded copper, travertine, marble, onyx water vessels, hand-painted ceramic sinks and custom glass sinks with 22 KT gold leaf.



Architectural Elements & Home Decor

1299 Del Monte Avenue, Monterey, CA · Phone 831.641.9180 · Cell 831.595.6769

Monday-Friday 10-4 • Saturdays 11-4 • www.crystalrosecollection.com

VISIT OUR SHOWROOM

Real Estate Profiles

These are some of the professionals you can count on for your real-estate related needs.

Judith Profeta

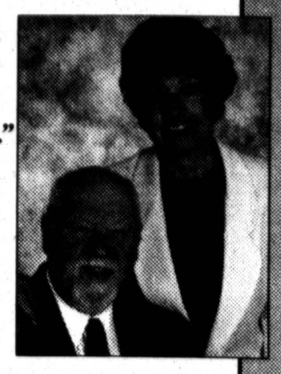
Judith is an award-winning Real Estate Broker with over 25 years experience who consistently ranks in the top 3% nationwide. Judith is the owner/broker of Alain Pinel Realtors, Carmel. Judith knows the territory and her industry, and she is known as a skilled negotiator and a seasoned mediator. She puts persistence, knowledge and creativity to work, maximizing her client's real estate investments. Her clients trust her and keep coming back…again and again.

ALAIN PINEL

(831) 620-6118
www.apr-carmel.com

Carol & Chuck Cech

"Spouses Selling Houses"



There for you, "every step of the way."
Have a property to sell?
Searching for the right property to buy?

Contact us directly or go to our website to create your own customized search for the entire Monterey Peninsula!

BURCHELL HOUSE 624-6461

(831) 595-0494
ccech@ix.netcom.com
WWW.CARMELRESIDENCES.COM

Betsy Brown

Real Estate Professional

Experience
Integrity
Trust

25 years of experience working with Buyers and Sellers on the Monterey Peninsula. Call on Betsy for ***All*** your Real Estate needs.

COLDWELL BANKER

(831) 626-2221
(831) 372-6609
betsybrown@redshift.com

The Aronson Team

Bert Aronson, Broker/Owner of RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula and Charles "Chip" Aronson are now working as a team to provide extended coverage for their client base. The combination of experience and high energy has created some extraordinary results for their clients.

RE/MAX *Renowned Properties*

(800) 698-3043
(831) 521-7426
bert@remaxmonterey.com
www.aronsonteam.com

Herma Smith Curtis

A name you know and trust for over 35 years selling fine properties in Pebble Beach, on the golf course and on the ocean. Knowledge of the area, the Real Estate Business, and the willingness to go the extra mile and always with a smile.

Call me today!

Prudential California Realty Carmel

(831) 624-9043
VM (831) 622-1500
www.HermaSmithCurtis.com

Beth Robinson

Beth Robinson — Broker Associated with Sotheby's International Realty has over 20 years of real estate experience. Beth specializes in residential sales and listings from Monterey to Big Sur, including Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach, Carmel Highlands and Pacific Grove. Her unique and specialized approach to customer service and understanding of the area make for a winning combination. Go with a winner — call Beth Robinson

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

(831) 625-3800
www.bethrobinson.com
beth@bethrobinsoncom

Jack Gelke

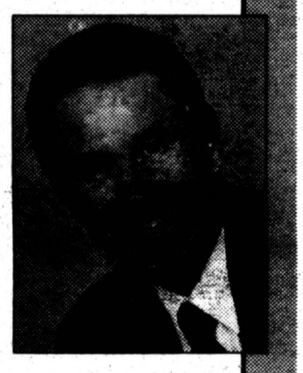
Jack Gelke is an integral part of the Alain Pinel team and was "Top Producer" for the Carmel office for 2000 and 2004. He has been a Carmel property owner for over 30 years. He is an active member of the Carmel Residents Association, the Friends of the Moss Landing Marine Lab, and is a member of the Stillwater Yacht Club. Jack is a retired Naval officer.

ALAIN PINEL

(831) 620-6113
www.jackgelke.com

Bill Wilson

Experience.
Integrity.
Results.



Of all the decisions you'll face when buying or selling a home, there is none more important than the person you choose to represent you. Choose carefully. Call Bill Wilson for award-winning Real Estate service.

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

(831) 622-2506
(831) 915-1830

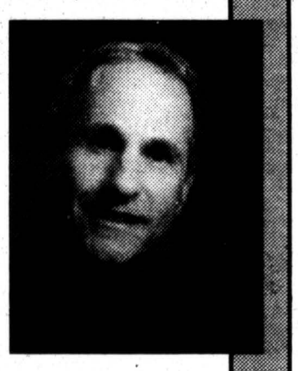
Alan Cordan

CRB, CRS, GRI – BROKER/OWNER
With an MBA in Economics and Corporate Management, Alan has served our community for more than 30 years, wearing many hats. During this period, he has remained a top producer on the Monterey Peninsula in both Commercial and Residential Real Estate. He is one of the three founders and original Broker/Owner of "RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula." Alan served multiple terms as Chairman of the Professional Standards Committee of the Carmel Association of Realtors and recently as a board member of the Monterey Symphony, the Carmel Business Association and the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce, where he was Chairman of the Government Affairs Committee.

Alan H. Cordan Realtor

625-4393 • Toll Free (888) 333-7653
info@cordan.com www.cordan.com
N.W. corner San Carlos & 5th, Carmel

Tom Faia



Tom Faia moved to the Monterey Peninsula in 1952 and is a graduate of Carmel High School.
He received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Oregon State University and spent many years in Hollywood and Nashville working as a song-writer. Tom has been a Realtor since 1985 and resides in Pacific Grove with his wife and daughter.

"I love homes and I love people. I enjoy putting the two together."

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

(831) 277-6971
tom.faia@sothebysrealty.com

David M. Mauldwin

David began his full time career in real estate in 1986. His goal is to bring added value to his clients and exceed their expectations. David accomplishes this through his skill, knowledge, expertise and comprehensive high impact marketing strategies. Priding himself on his negotiating skills, attention to the details, communication and results, has enabled David to have a primarily referral based business.

ALAIN PINEL

(831) 620-6122
davidmauldwin@davidmauldwin.com

Francesca Thorn

My philosophy is simple:
Each Real Estate transaction is as personal and as individual as you are. My passion for the industry has made me **National Top Producer, Leading Edge Society Award winner and specialist in multiple offer contracts**.
I believe... in buyers finding their house and making it a home.
I believe... in sellers achieving rewarding results with positive closure.
Buying and selling Real Estate requires an uncompromising level of trust and factual guidance with a strong, local market knowledge and as one of the finest, professional Realtors on the Peninsula and I am ready to work for you.

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

(831) 333-1107
francesca.thorn@sothebysrealty.com

Linda Aspinwall

A resident of the Monterey Peninsula for over 30 years, Linda is committed to helping clients through the challenges of individual transactions. She demonstrates good judgement and patience to achieve success for buyer and seller. With the Real Estate industry expanding and changing so rapidly, she has the knowledge and integrity to get results. Call Linda Aspinwall at 659-9155 or e-mail at: twin@redshift.com.

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

(831) 659-9155
(831) 626-2222
twin@redshift.com

Angie Castillo

A resident since 1972, Angie was an Escrow Officer at local title companies for 18 years, gaining a knowledge base that's served her clients well since she became a Realtor. In addition to residential sales, she's experienced in investment sales, deferred tax exchanges, property management & mortgage lending. Angie has renovated properties and built spec homes, working with many of the Peninsula's best contractors and subcontractors.

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

(831) 624-5043
acast2222@aol.com

REAL ESTATE SALES

From page 2 IYD

Carmel Valley (con't)

221 Hacienda Carmel — $760,000
William & Idamae Ripley to Christine Factor
APN: 015-352-001

199 Del Mesa Carmel — $980,000
Janice Kerns to Peter & Ann Parker
APN: 015-513-014

40 Arroyo Sequoia — $1,450,000
Robert & Anne Gunderson to Tim and Robert Fischell
APN: 239-091-040

1 Paso Hondo — $1,650,000
Max Keech to William Burleigh & Anne Hannon
APN: 189-281-003

6250 Brookdale Drive — $1,700,000
Scott & Lynn Kurteff to Ronald & Virginia Winger
APN: 015-241-011

Carmel Valley Road — $2,725,000
Twelfth Tee Investors LLC to George Teitelbaum
APN: 185-051-008

Castroville

244 Monterey Dunes Way — $1,175,000
Maltby Family Trust to Mary Eliopolos and Bruce and Gary Lovazzano
APN: 229-061-016

Highway 68

12660 Oak Glen Drive — $1,020,000
Carrie Miles to Andrew del Pozzo
APN: 416-123-006

25375 Markham Lane — $1,125,000
Michael Willet to
Ming Lu & Chongyi Shen
APN: 161-553-029

Continues next page

www.HOMESOFPEBBLEBEACH.com

Heaven's Gate - Tranquility & Views
MID-CARMEL VALLEY

Set on a gently sloped hillside, overlooking one of Carmel Valley's most beautiful views, is a tranquil home with wonderful spaces. The 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home is approximately 4000 square feet of open floor plan living. Offering formal living room, family room and dining rooms, all with panoramic windows that bring the all encompassing views of the Carmel Valley and the Pacific Ocean from the outside in. A relaxing waterfall in the atrium courtyard adds even more character to this Zen-like home with Eastern influences. The eat-in wine cellar brings Carmel Valley influences and perfects this home, built for entertaining, gracious and comfortable living. Offered at $2,495,000

La Casa de la Palmera
PEBBLE BEACH

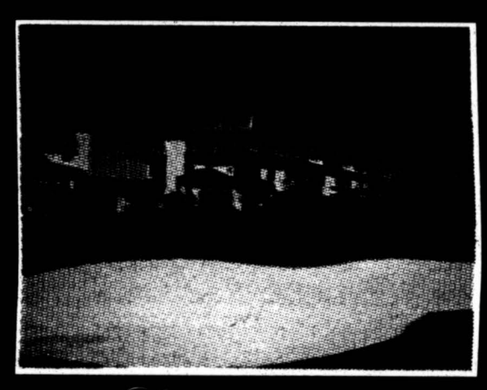
Welcome to "La Casa de la Palmera", a landmark 1929 Mediterranean of classical architecture, magnificent presence and elegant charm. Extensively remodeled to maintain and enhance its original design, offering 3 bd/3.5 baths, lush gardens.

Offered at $2,795,000

Fairview
PEBBLE BEACH

"Fairview", a magnificent Southern Colonial Mansion located in the heart of the Pebble Beach Estate area is a step back in time of style and grace as well as a present time opportunity for size and space.

Offered at $4,595,000

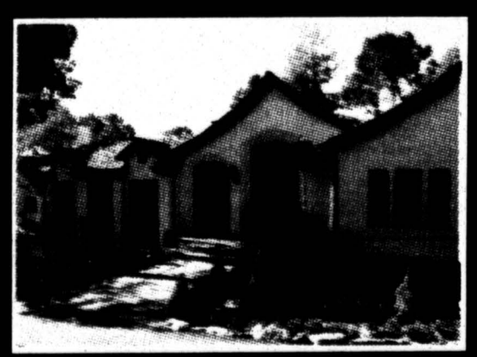


Luxurious & Refined
PEBBLE BEACH

Simply remarkable in style and design, this 3 BD/ 3.5 BA, 3,200 sq ft Spanish Bay corner Residence has a ground floor master, two rooms with blue ocean views and a courtyard larger than most.

Offered at $3,500,000

www.HOMESOFCARMEL.com



Casa di Campagna
CARMEL

This 1920's classic estate is one of the finest homes in Carmel. With 5,100 sq. ft., this 4 BD, 4.5 BA property has been brilliantly updated using the finest materials from around the world. The main house features a grand living room with cathedral ceiling and Carmel stone fireplace. A separate guest quarters complete this truly special home for the discriminating owner.

Offered at $4,795,000

Steps to the Beach
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Two blocks to the Ocean and four to town, this classic 3 bedroom, 3 bath Beach Home has been remodeled and restored with modern day luxury and convenience. Finished with stone counters, stone and hardwood floors and a charming deck with ocean views offers comfort, relaxation and a piece of mind.

Offered at $2,895,000

Spanish Charm
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

This classic, Spanish Mediterranean 2 BD 2 BA located south of Ocean Avenue in desirable "Golden Rectangle originally built in the 1920's, has been remodeled to provide all the amenities of a modern day home, yet preserving all the charm and character of the era.

Offered at $2,095,000

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

JAMAL NOORZOY 831.622.9903
Top Producer in Sales Since 2001
Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

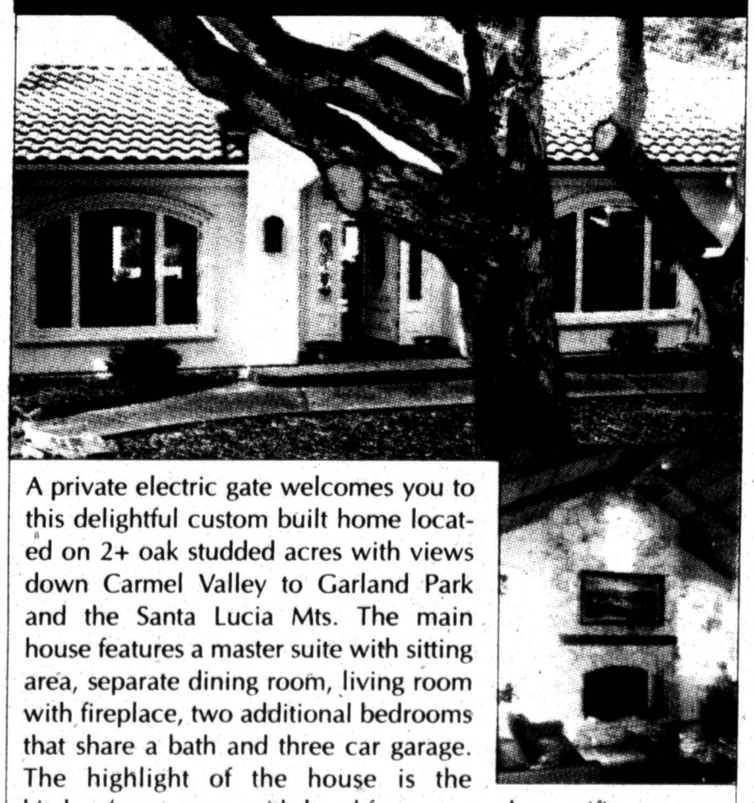
Quail Meadows Beckons!
CARMEL VALLEY

The sun of the valley beckons you to this just completed home in a four acre site. Three bedrooms, three baths in the main house, plus guest quarters/office over the three car garage. Soft warm tones enhance the many sitting areas... sunroom, great room, family room with alcove, and master bath with sitting room. Five fireplaces, walnut floors and a spectacular kitchen are welcoming amenities.

Offered at $4,985,000

Call for an appointment:
Mary Bell
831.626.2232
www.marycbell.com
The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

PREMIER
Carmel Valley
PROPERTY



A private electric gate welcomes you to this delightful custom built home located on 2+ oak studded acres with views down Carmel Valley to Garland Park and the Santa Lucia Mts. The main house features a master suite with sitting area, separate dining room, living room with fireplace, two additional bedrooms that share a bath and three car garage. The highlight of the house is the kitchen/great room with breakfast area and magnificent stone fireplace with an exposed beam vaulted ceiling. A 650 sq ft guest house, with full bath and bar sink, is privately located behind the main house-perfect for housekeeper, friends or artist studio. Offered at $2,575,000.

Peter D. Butler II
831.622.4845
831.277.7229
peter.butler@sothebysrealty.com
www.peterbutler.mpsir.com
Sotheby's

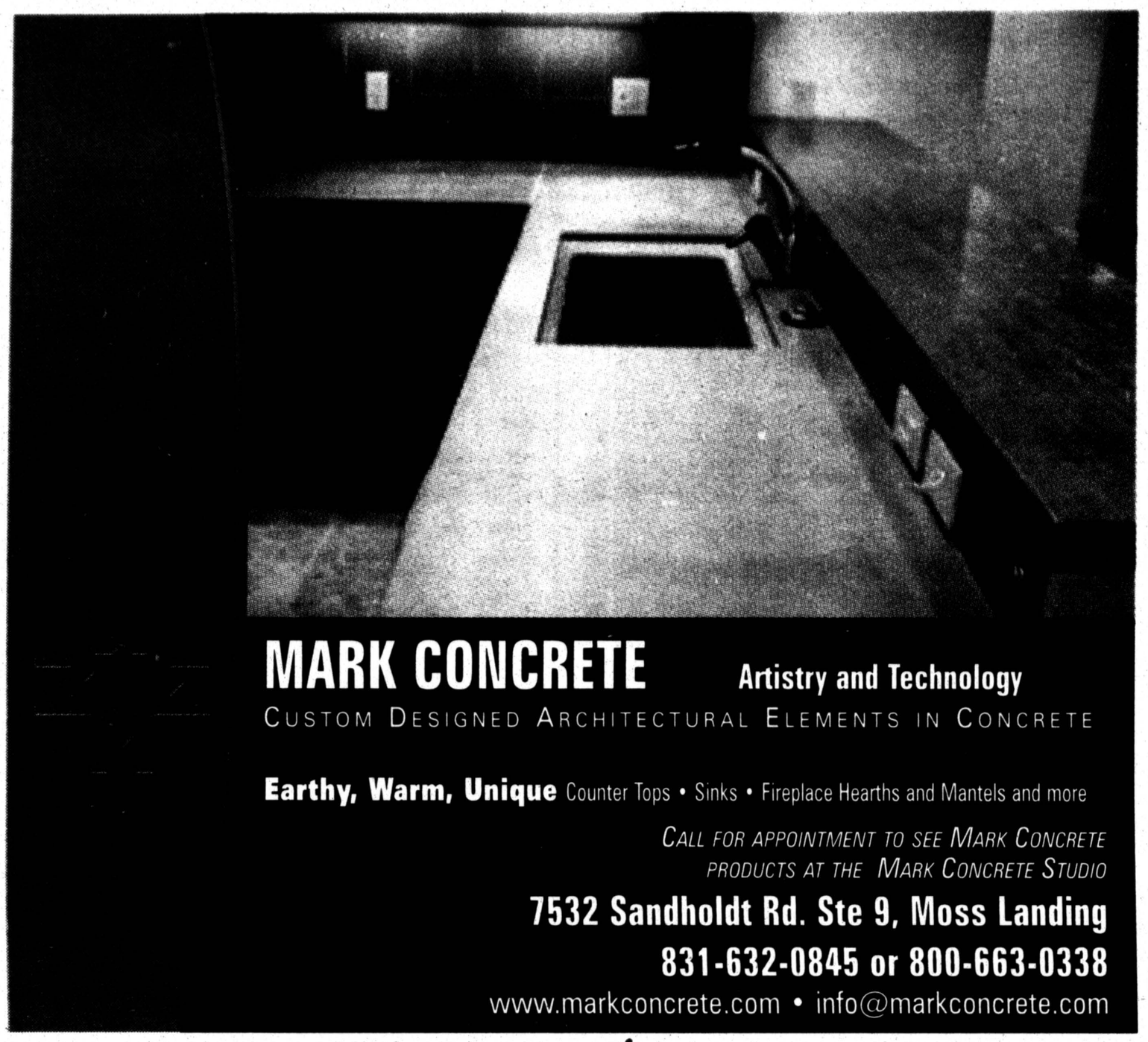
From previous page

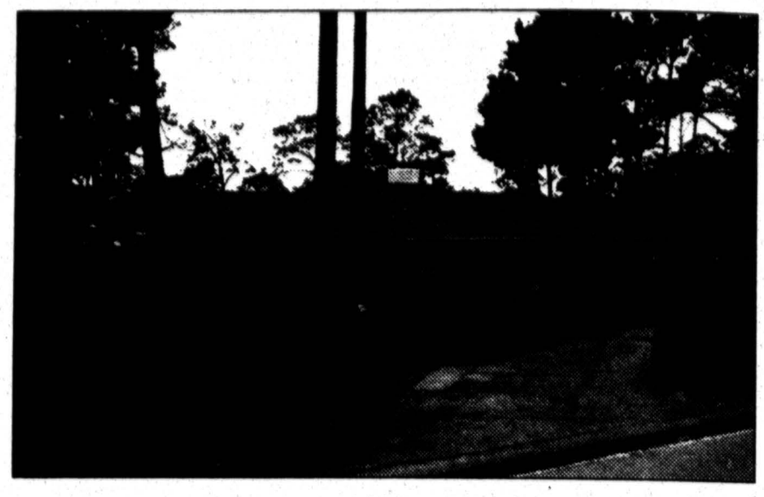
Highway 68 (con't)

Monterra, lot 109 — $1,277,000
Monterra Ranch Properties LLC to Richard MacDonald
APN: 259-161-009

Monterra, lot 129 — $1,825,000
James & Lisa Fletcher to Michael and Roberta Winer
APN: 259-191-007

Mirador Court — $1,900,000
Los Castillos Associates LLC to Michael Willet
APN: 173-073-021


MARK CONCRETE
Artistry and Technology
CUSTOM DESIGNED ARCHITECTURAL ELEMENTS IN CONCRETE
Earthy, Warm, Unique Counter Tops • Sinks • Fireplace Hearths and Mantels and more
CALL FOR APPOINTMENT TO SEE MARK CONCRETE PRODUCTS AT THE MARK CONCRETE STUDIO
7532 Sandholdt Rd. Ste 9, Moss Landing
831-632-0845 or 800-663-0338
www.markconcrete.com • info@markconcrete.com



1438 Lisbon Lane, Pebble Beach – $2,450,000

Pasadera Drive — $1,900,000
Gary & Barbara Chester to Barry & Sondra Cohen
APN: 173-076-028

Marina

189 Seaside Circle (Holiday Inn Express) — $8,000,000
Bart, James and Paul Bruno and Peter Taormina to Marina Hospitality LLC
APN: 033-111-032

Monterey

484 Wave Street — $550,000
Estate of Masako Greeson to Cathy Scherzer and Charles and Martha Hawley
APN: 001-022-041

747 Lyndon Street — $770,000
Vitalij & Katherina Szumakow to George & Neivein Gergawy
APN: 001-185-005

211 Via Gayuba — $810,000
Bennet & June Lee to Terri Marzetti
APN: 001-792-013

See REAL ESTATE SALES page 35 IYD

NIDO
fine home furnishings & gallery

dogdance, oil on canvas, 28" x 58"

susan leone howe
feb 3 ~ may 12, 2006

831 632 3801

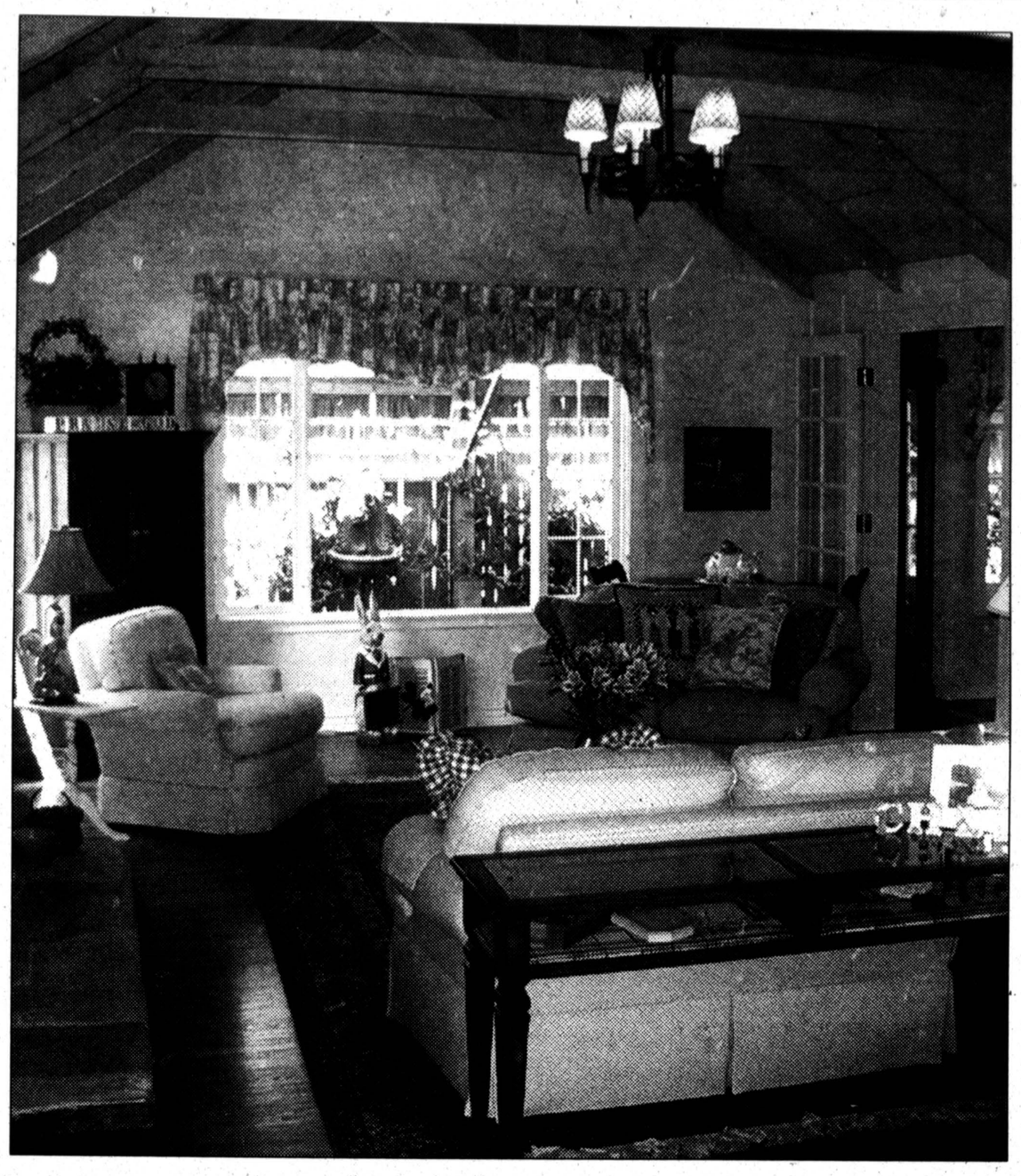
7951 moss landing road
moss landing, ca

COME SEE OUR NEW DESIGNER SHOWROOM

CARPETS & FLOORS, INC.

Karaston is the most admired broadloom carpeting in the world. Karaston will add warmth, character and elegance to your home.

Voted Best Home Flooring Store
471 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, CA 93940 • 372-2300 • Open 7 Days a Week
Located in the Lighthouse District
www.carpetsandfloor.com



On a sunny day, the living room at Thimble Hollow comes alive as the light plays off its warm walls and colorful furnishings.

ESTATE

From page 15 IYD

is thoughtfully tucked off the hallway, with seven floor-to-ceiling built in bookshelves. The master bedroom is kitted out with a small separate office, a chandelier, plenty of closet space, as well as a sizable bathroom with a sunken bathtub and his and her sinks, and a closet. (All three of the first floor bedrooms have their own full bath.)

A discreet staircase leads from the front hallway to an underground wine cellar, with racks for about 170 bottles and plenty of additional space for case storage or refrigeration units. Two crawlspaces extend from the wine cellar adding more storage, if necessary. It is a tasteful amenity which, unlike many wine cellars, serves its purpose without being flamboyant.

Behind the main house, a three-car garage with barn-style doors, hardwood floors, stained glass panels, and church-like lighting fixtures sits atop a 1-bedroom guesthouse. The previous owner, Sam Garrett, added this garage and the stained glass windows, and the 2000 remodel turned the area under the garage from a storage space into a guesthouse. Although the guesthouse has a distinctively more modern feeling than the main house, it is a pleasant space nonetheless. Three sets of French doors open into an airy main living area with a small kitchen, a bathroom, and a bedroom. A thin bricked patio, and a stretch of green grass edge this scaled down living space.

The home, which has been on the market since last summer, is in move-in condition. It is listed at $7.8 million with Mike Canning of Sotheby's International Realty.

So, start thinking about blue skies and barbecues — summer is right around the corner. This all-in-one dream haven-a refuge for those seeking to escape to a second home or a place to unwind and entertain friends after a day of golf.

Behind the formal dining room, a discreet staircase descends to the wine cellar.

TASTEFUL

From page 9 IYD

make the cottage come alive.

Reminiscent of being in a rose garden, the resplendence of this room is its prominent French motif. Deep pink and white floral print fabric adorns the whimsical valances at every window and is repeated in the rose colored bed linens and picked up in satin ribbons holding two tromp l'oeil plates on the opposing wall. Simple pine furnishings balance the room's colorful complexion. The cottage's wood floor theme gives way here to a cream wool carpet that supplants the comfortable yet elegant mood. A small desk by the window, looking down on the garden and grazing sheep, is the owner's place of inspiration when preparing her Bible study lessons.

The repeated theme of paned windows continues in the master suite, not only to the outside but, surprisingly on mirrored doors to generous closets and in the couple's bathroom. The master bedroom's romantic style extends into the bath. Two hand-painted Marzi sinks offset polished brass faucets on either side of a rather chubby porcelain garden rabbit holding a basket of colorful eggs. The snug toilet and bath area is defined by delicate, 18th century French wallpaper (a pleasant rendering of the past), a hearty, four-drawer antique chest with claw feet, bearing towels and linens and a large, sunken tub and shower.

"We had an interior window in the master shower cut in so that my husband could see the Lodge at Pebble Beach while taking a shower," says Krome.

A haven for their hearts, a home for their memories and a place to be inspired, Thimble Hollow reflects its owners well.

The increasing demand for a Carmel cottage is not confined to any one class of people, nor is it any longer significant of a humble mode of life. Its elegance lies in the simplicity and frugality of life.

"Tasteful simplicity, not fanciful complexity, is the true character for cottages" is how Andrew Jackson Downing defined the cottage style. This arbiter of 19th-Century style for Americans in quest of the country life would no doubt consider Thimble Hollow a fine example of tasteful simplicity.

Editor's note: Recently, the Kromes decided to move to Oregon to be near their grandchildren and the home on Bay View Avenue they so lovingly restored is for sale.

Bill Faber of Alain Pinel Realtors has the listing at $4.999 million. He can be reached by calling (831) 622-1040.

SARAH WINDSOR & SOTHEBY'S

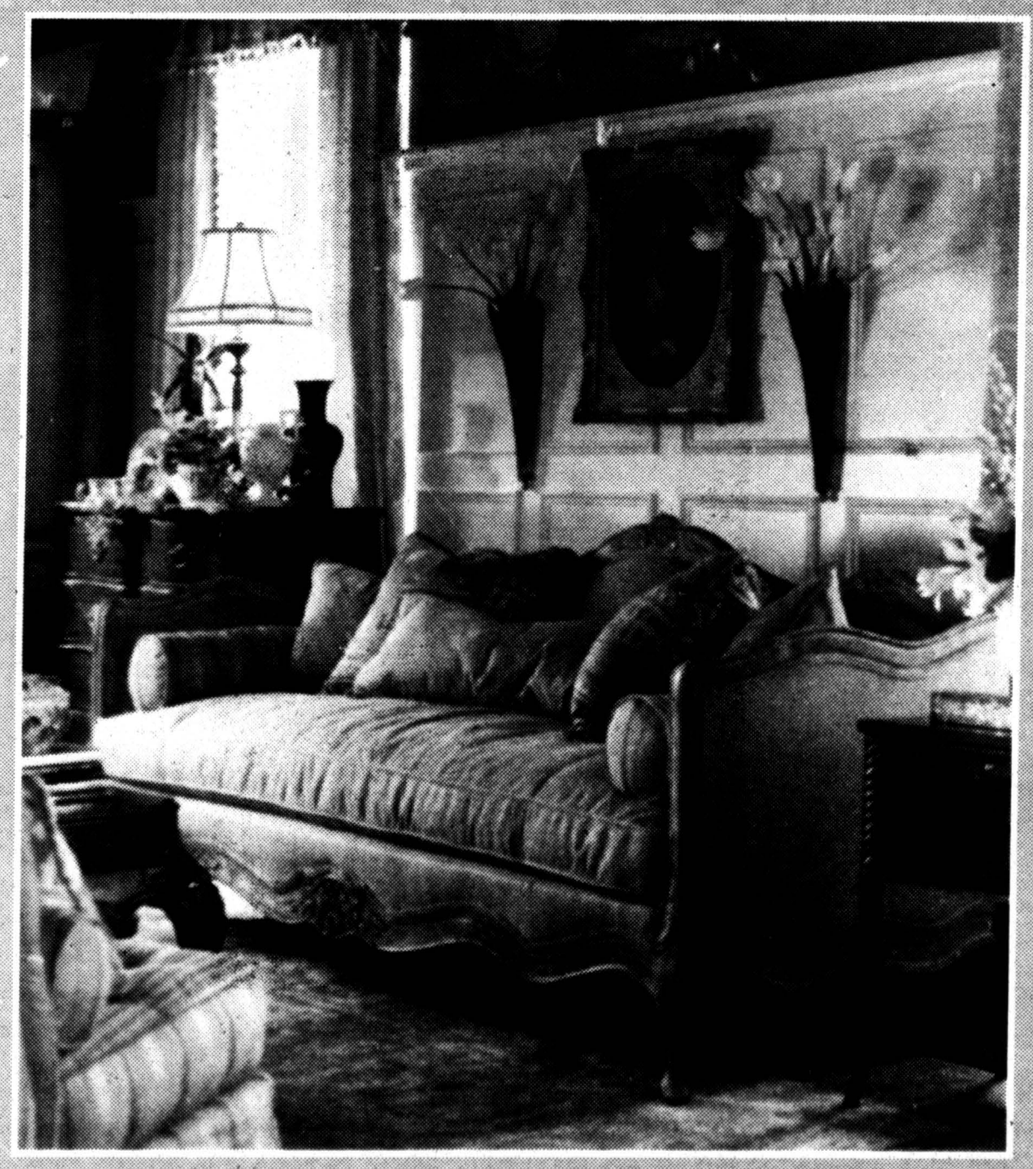
Selling The Most
Desirable
Properties
In The World

Do you own a California Post Adobe?
Join my club! www.postadobe.com

831.262.3836

sarah.windsor@sothebysrealty.com

Hand made furniture selected from small shops throughout the country.



POPPLETON'S

Premier destination for fine furnishings and interior design

299 Lighthouse, Monterey • 831-649-3083 • Mon - Sat 10 - 5:30 • Sun 12 - 5 • www.poppletonshome.com

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

Dos Hermanos!

CARMEL

Just completed is a beautifully remodeled rustic Carmel charmer with special details and handcrafted touches. This 2-bedroom, 2-bathroom home has oak hardwood floors, high open-beamed ceilings, tumbled marble baths, state-of-the-art appliances, new shake roof and a one-car garage. You will enjoy the quiet and private gardens and the convenience of living close to town. This home is a very attractive offering in today's real estate market.

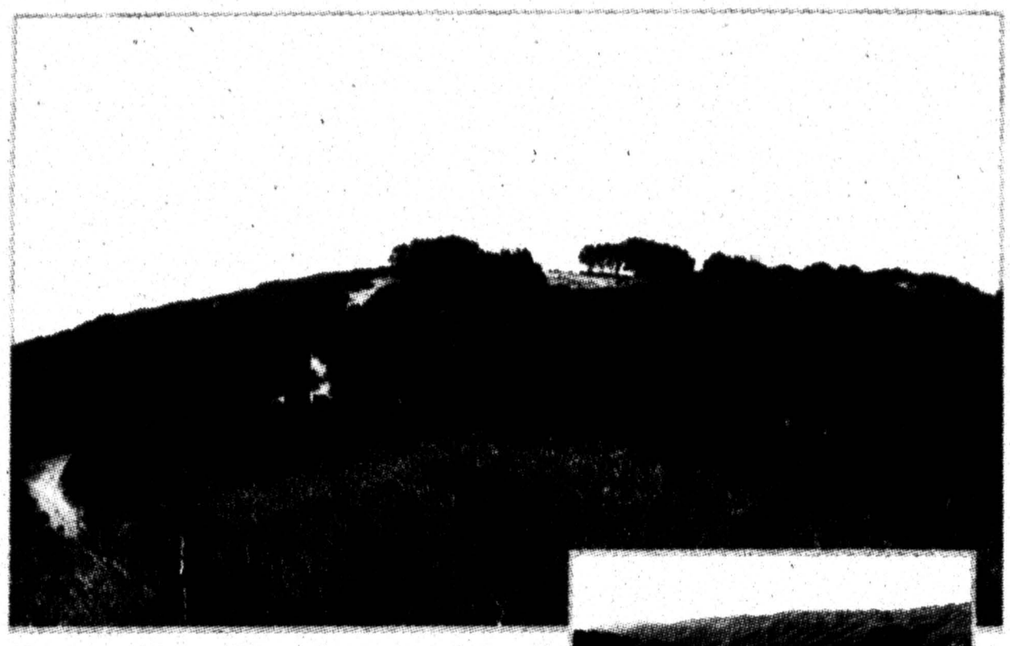
Offered at $1,500,000

Teresa Kraft
831.917.8729
gntkraft@aol.com
Junipero 2 SW of 5th, Carmel

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

A Place to Dream!

BIG SUR



How would you like to have 114 acres of Big Sur all to yourself? What if there was a beautiful, brand new high-tech home perched on a mountaintop just waiting for you? Well, this property has it all: three bedrooms and three baths, a centrally located great room, gourmet kitchen, huge west-facing decks overlooking the vast Pacific and to the east, beautiful mountaintop views. Drive the private road behind locked gates and you will experience privacy and beauty beyond compare.

Offered at $5,100,000.

Let me put you in your dream home!

Tina Adams
831.601.2040
831.622.2588
tinaadams@aol.com
3775 Via Nona Maria, Carmel Rancho

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

Beyond the Fog!

CARMEL VALLEY-GREENFIELD

Unexpected surprises wait at the end of the gated drive. Amid 21 acres with year' round stream and shaded by ancient oaks and sycamores, this imposing 2900 sq. ft. Mediterranean estate-home has it all: 18' ceilings in living and dining Rooms, 2 fireplaces, 3 bedrooms, 2-1/2 baths, family room, office/den, spa, and more. Plenty of room for tennis, and abundant water means swimming pool and horses could be in future plans.

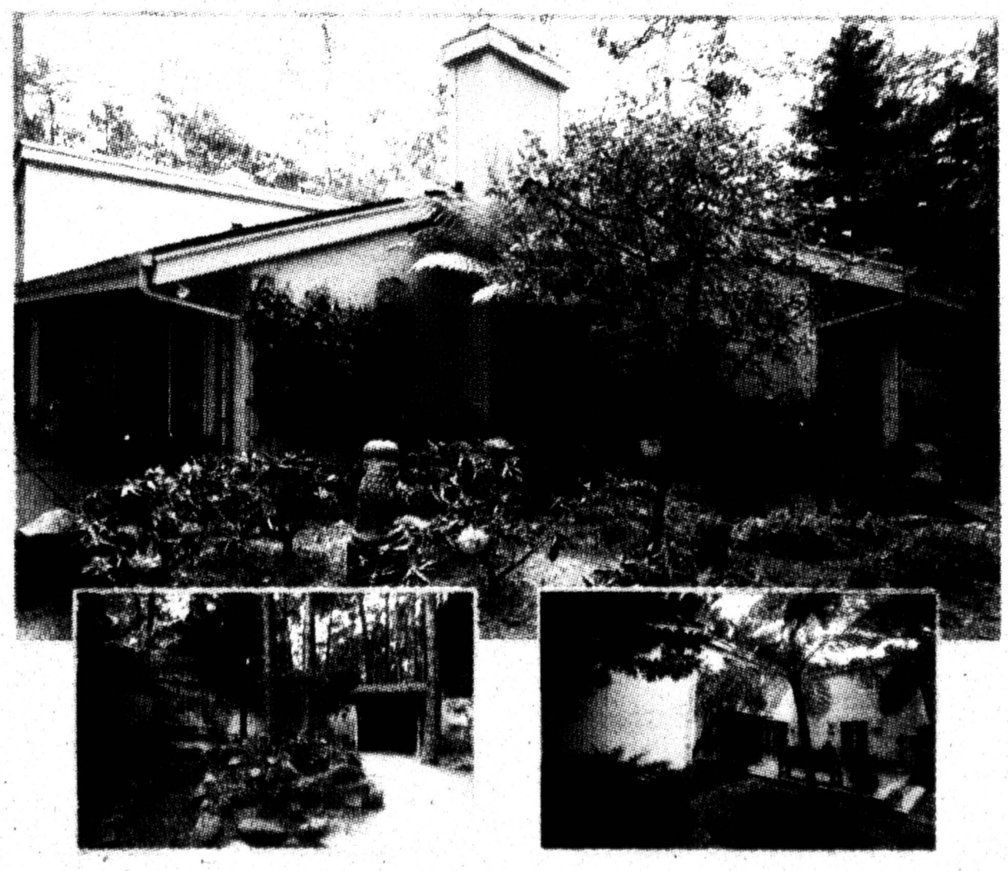
Offered at $1,100,000

Oliver White
831.622.2522
www.oliverwhite.cc
3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel Rancho

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

Sunridge Pines!

PEBBLE BEACH



In a private forest setting surrounded by lovely gardens is this bright jewel of a 1900 sq. ft. residence designed for gracious living. There are two bedroom suites and a powder room, a den with built-ins and wet bar, three fireplaces, modern kitchen, high ceilings, detached two-car garage and much more.

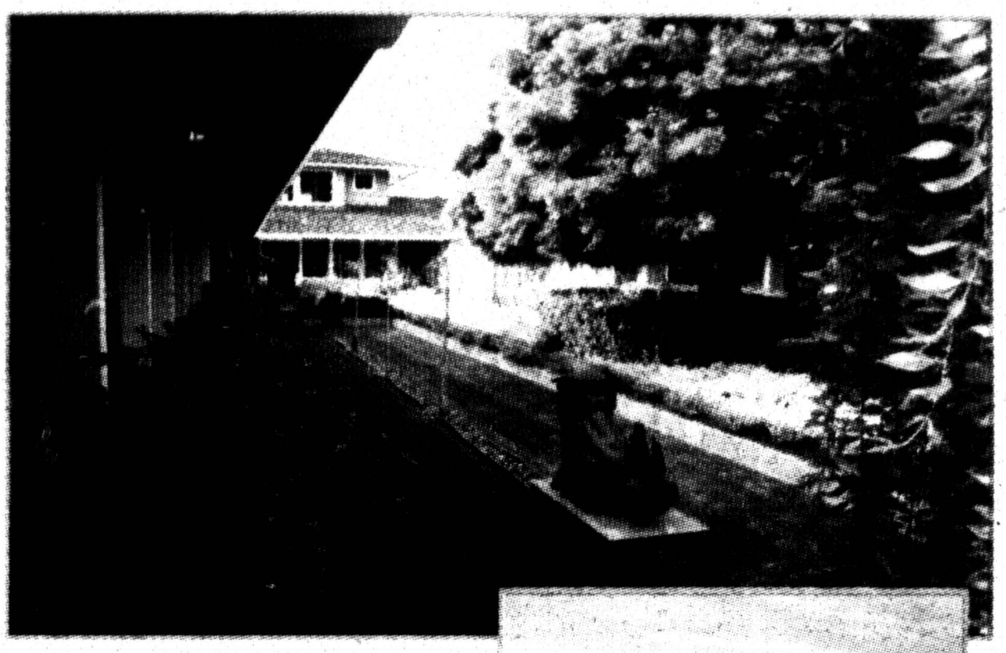
Offered at $1,320,000.

Rose Silva
831.626.2237
831.626.2223
The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

Arcadia!

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



Within a stone's throw of Carmel Beach, this unique property is located on the equivalent of four Carmel city lots. Main living areas are on the entry level. The two-story open beamed living room includes a loft and deck with views from Point Lobos to Pebble Beach. Its 4 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, media room, and kitchen with ocean view breakfast area provide the basics. Hardwood floors, gallery/library and three fireplaces are added amenities. Dramatic landscaping plus a gated entry.

Offered at $9,750,000

Mary Bell
831.626.2232
www.marybell.com
The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

Casa Nueva!

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Renowned builder, Frank Bruno, has created another 99% new Carmel jewel in a prime, Golden Rectangle location. Four blocks to the beach and six blocks to Ocean Avenue, Bruno's totally renovated and expanded cottage has vaulted ceilings, a secluded, sunny south-facing patio, and open living space with two sets of French doors opening to the patio. There is a gourmet kitchen and a large master suite with original stone fireplace. Two additional bedrooms - one with balcony, luxurious guest bathroom, central laundry, and a large one-car garage complete the home. Home completed March 1, 2006.

Offered at $2,895,000

Paul & Nellie Brocchini
831.624.1414
Mark Ryan
831.238.1498
www.carmelabodes.com
Junipero near 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

Ocean Views, Peaceful Privacy!

CARMEL

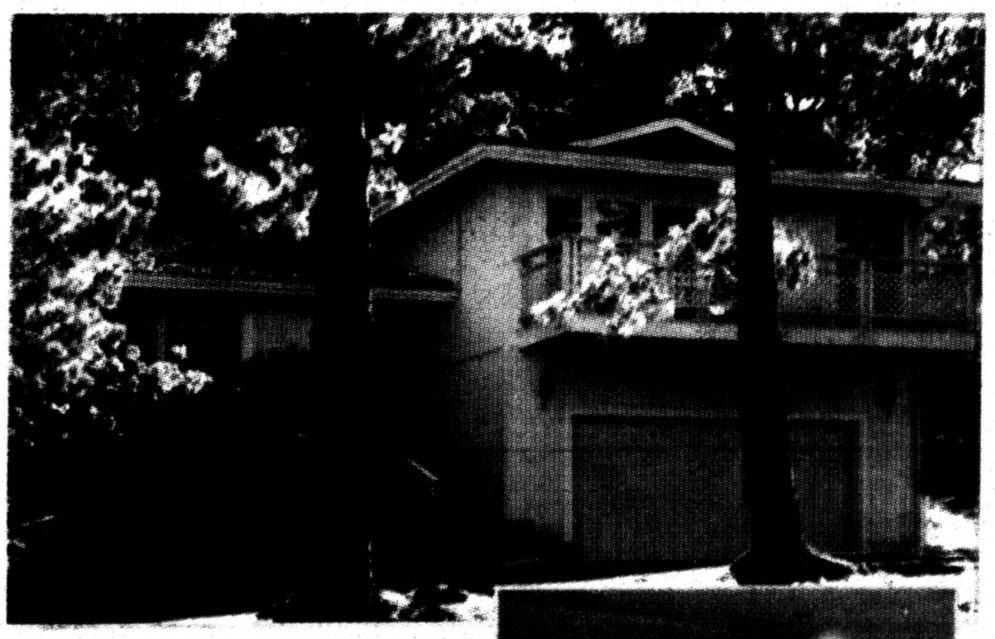
A rare combination of ocean views and a very special oversized corner lot, framed by enchanting Cypress trees with lush, thoughtfully created gardens. Just one block to the white sandy beaches, you will find the most perfect Carmel cottage. Distinctive Carmel character, this home offers three separated bedroom suites, a chef's kitchen, a skillful blend of pecan wood floors, board and batten interior walls, warm & inviting living spaces and a separate entertainment room and basement.

Offered at $6,950,000

Kris Butler
831.915.8330
www.krisbutlerhomes.com
Junipero near 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

House on the Hill!

PEBBLE BEACH



On a private lot in a serene forest setting you will find this fabulous designer home with 3 bedrooms, 2 with private sun decks, and 2 1/2 baths. Upon entry you are greeted by a spacious living room accented by hardwood floors, crown molding, vaulted ceiling, and "see-through" fireplace that connects to a very social great room and kitchen area. Newer divided light windows provide plenty of sunlight and the French doors open to a spacious wrap around deck and the private rear yard. Extraordinary value!

Offered at $1,295,000

MARCH 2006

Ask Mr. Williams:

How do I know if my interior designer is charging a fair price?

DEAR MR. WILLIAMS,

You once wrote about how design professionals charge for their services and the different types of pricing for goods sold. I am still interested in that part of the puzzle and would also like to ask what it is an interior design firm does for its fees. How can one firm charge nothing for design ideas and another charge simply to look at the proposed project? Since all design firms are not alike, what should I look for to define the best professionals in the area?

Sincerely,
Janet Mitchell

Think it's easy to create a stimulating yet livable dining room such as this one? It actually takes creativity, planning, and lots of time, says Tom Williams of Hale-Williams Interiors.

DEAR MRS MITCHELL,

Although variety may be the spice of life, diversity in the design profession causes more questions than answers for many clients.

Unlike when I started in this profession in the late 1960's, design professionals nowadays offer more choice, both good and bad, than ever before. Television and the Internet have contributed to our ability to view and compare so many parts of the process, clients sometimes come away without a clear idea of just what we in the profession do for a living. Indeed, it has become very difficult to define just what a professional interior designer is.

Is it possible to compare a designer working from a home office to one who employs staff, has a commercial space and carries a large inventory of both furniture and accessories? With different overheads, how can pricing be the same, or even compared?

The manner in which design firms across the country do business is changing even as we speak. The old business models are rapidly giving way to updated, interior-design-specific software for both project and financial management. Any firm not seriously considering the new technology will be left behind as clients become more savvy about available goods and how best to manage a design project. Fewer and fewer design professionals consider themselves only artists with no concern for the selling of their ideas and the purchases made to realize those ideas. A combination of design fees and product placement has become the norm.

A professional interior design firm will have a dedicated space for the work involved to produce the projects clients choose to place in its care. In most instances it will be commercial in nature and located with ample parking and large enough to contain a library, office space and floor space for the efficient completion of design projects.

All professional interior designers will charge for their time. Anyone not charging is interested in selling product — and not products that are necessarily correct for your project. The larger the inventory, the better chance you have of receiving something from the sales floor rather than items specifically designed and selected for your space.

Professional fees range from $50 an hour to more than $250 an hour. The particular fee charged by any one professional will be based on experience, qualifications and type of premises from which his business is run. You will want to work with a firm which is both efficient and timely with deliveries. Why pay for four hours of time when another, more efficient and experienced organization, can do the job in two?

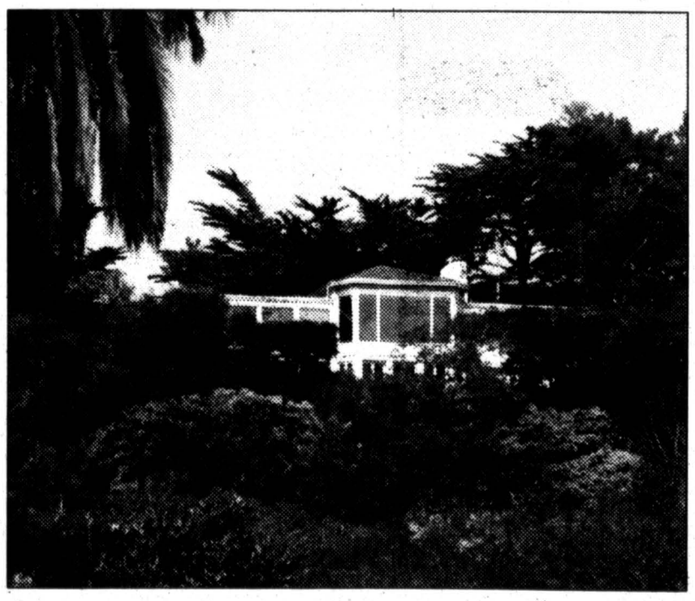
And, with all of that, you want an interior design professional with whom you are able to communicate and with whom you feel comfortable. Not only do you want someone who hears what you are saying but who can also interpret your ideas to create solid reality. You want to see your project come together in a timely manner with little or no delay. Project management is one of the most important jobs an interior design professional does. It's attention to the details of ordering, processing and delivering your new furniture that your designer and his or her firm will make their reputation. It is not an easy task to create the rooms you see photographed in the magazines. Each of the rooms shown with this article took many hours of planning, selection, production, follow-up, delivery and placement to appear so effortless.

Always feel free to ask questions of your designer and be ready to say no to those ideas you don't feel really work for you. By working together you will create a room in which you will be happy to live.

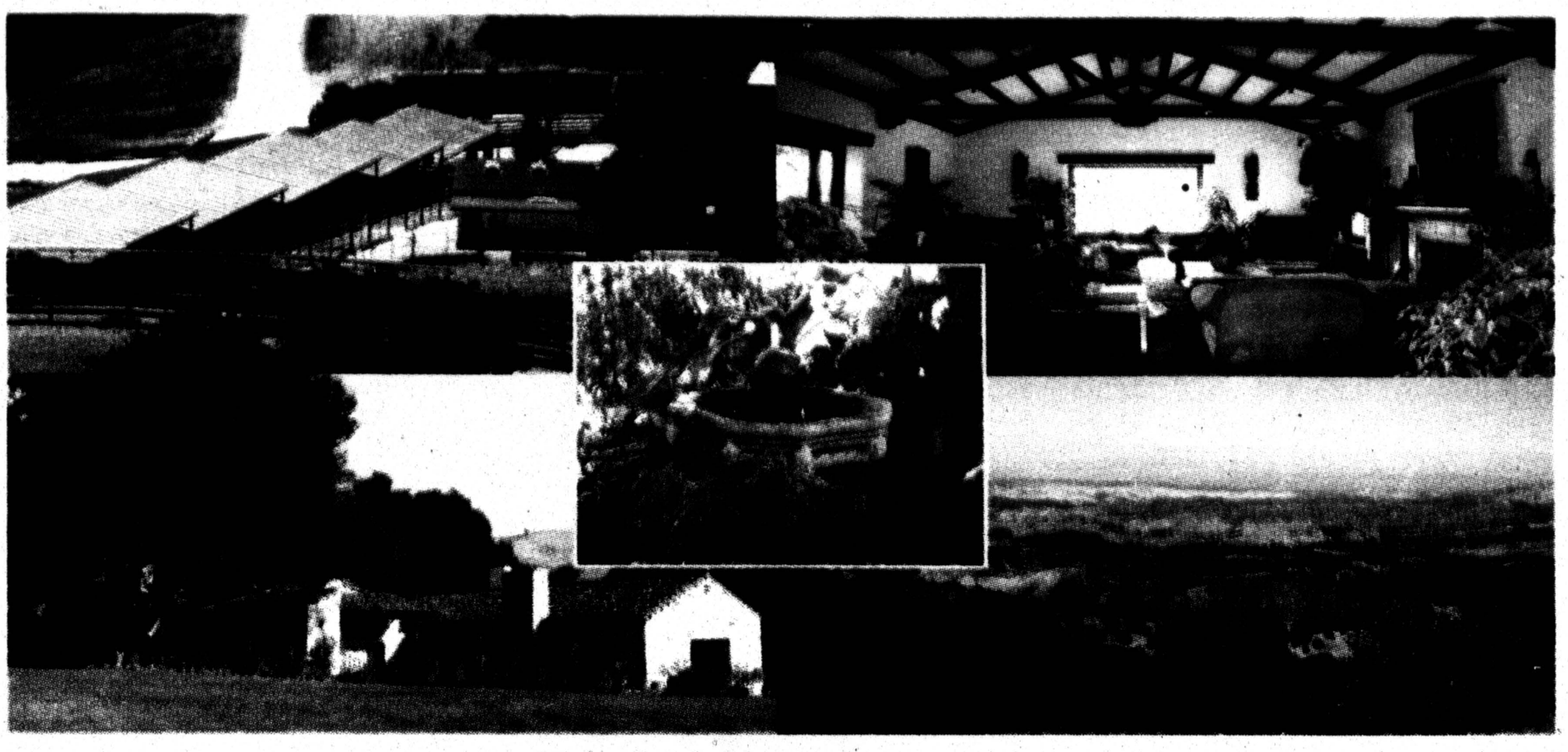
Best of luck with your project.
Tom Williams
Hale-Williams Interiors
242 Crossroads Boulevard

TEMPUR-PEDIC®
INTRODUCING The SolutionBed by Tempur-Pedic™

No Tax
Free
Shipping
Expires 3/31/06
in Monterey exclusively at Welcome Back
Welcome BACK!
"The Healthy Back Store"
Across from See's Candies
Del Monte Center • Monterey
658-0178
Del Monte CENTER

Carmel Open House
3546 Lazarro Drive, off Atherton
Saturday and Sunday • 2:00 to 5:00

Old world classic elegance.
Six bedroom, five bath, in 5,000 sq.ft., including a two bedroom apartment and large studio apartment.
An acre of land in Hatton Fields!!
$3,695,000, with separate APN building site.
Bill Burleigh
Associate Broker
MID COAST INVESTMENTS
659-5956 or 667-2567
MCI MCI

Featured Properties



The Holman Ranch • Carmel Valley

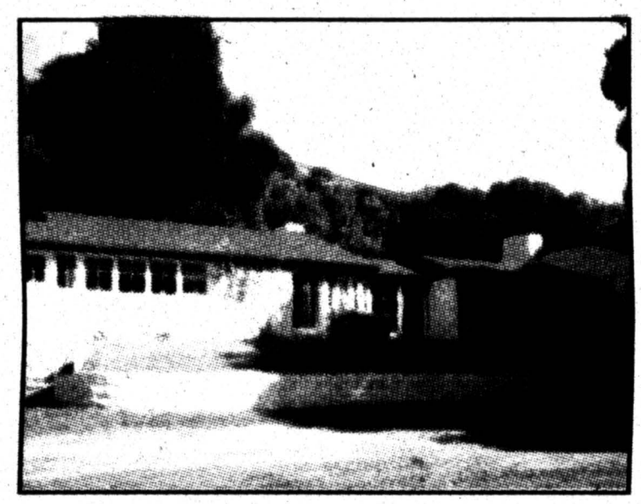
The Holman Ranch is a 392-acre country estate in Carmel Valley, California, twelve miles east of scenic Highway 1. The main house and grounds sit atop a hill with stunning 360-degree views of the Santa Lucia Mountains. Oak-studded fields, shady canyons, and wildflower-painted hills create a breathtaking canvas. Cattle and horses have been raised on the ranch lands since Spanish mission Days. An active guest ranch was established in the 1940s and became a hideaway for Hollywood celebrities as well as the center of Carmel Valley social life. Beginning in the 80s, the ranch became known nationwide as a site for elegant private functions. The classic mission-style ranch house was considered a miniature San Simeon when it was built in 1928. From the opened-beam ceiling of the Great Room to the brick walkways of the Garden Courtyard, unique Old California craftsmanship is evident everywhere. Gardens, green lawns, a charming gazebo, and a carriage house surround the house. Additional features include a theater, game room, and the estate's original swimming pool. With it's historic stone hacienda, a vineyard in production, and a state-of-the-art equestrian center, the Holman Ranch is rich with beauty and resources. $17,500,000 www.williamsmith.com

Carmel

Another Incredible Rik Sagin Home! Approximately 2200 square feet of posh living space, with wrap-around stone porch and deck. The kitchen features upscale appliances and concrete countertops. Home includes formal dining room, 400+ bottle capacity wine cellar, an incredible media room, plasma TVs, a security video surveillance, and master suite. Property includes a bonus cottage.
$3,595,000 www.williamsmith.com

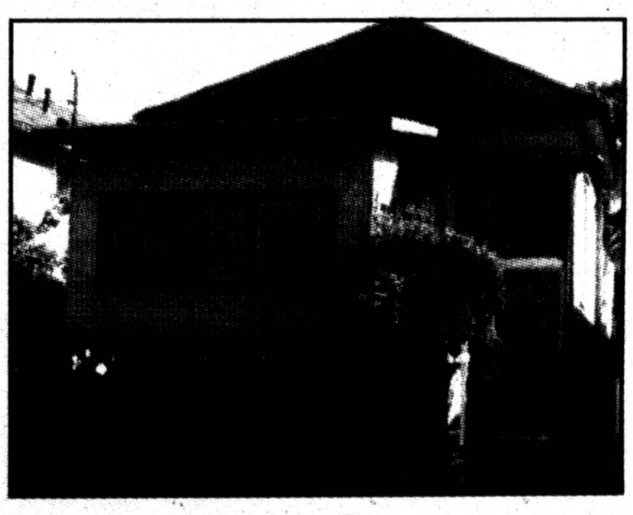
Pebble Beach

Large 4bed/3bath in coveted Pebble Beach with sunken living room, brand new roof, inside laundry room, fireplace, two decks and separate dining room. Views of the greenbelt and neighborhood are a bonus for this wonderful property. Short stroll through the peaceful trails of Pebble beach to the ocean. Fabulous school district near Pacific Grove shopping.
$1,596,000 www.williamsmith.com



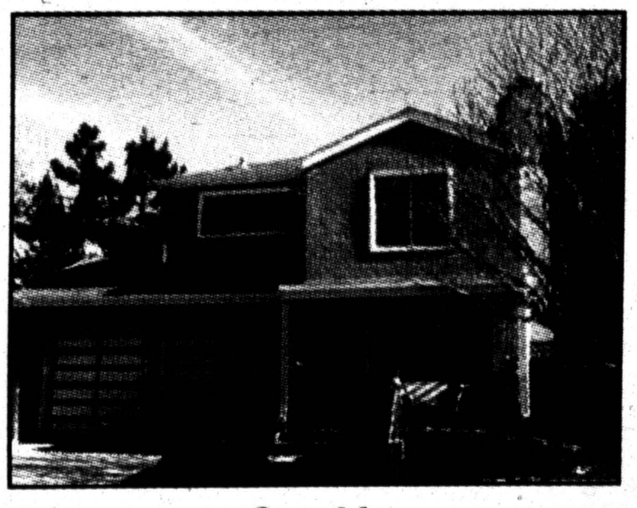
Carmel Valley

Beautiful Comstock adobe, 4bed/3bath large home with guest quarters. Sits on 2.25 useable acres with swimming pool in coveted La Rancheria area. Wonderful mountain views with lawns for croquet.
$1,550,000 www.williamsmith.com



Pacific Grove

Become a part of Pacific Grove heritage. 3bed/1bath home plus guest quarters. Just a short walk to Lover's Point this beautiful vintage home is nestled amongst the Victorians in coveted Pacific Grove.
$775,000 www.williamsmith.com



Seaside

Peninsula living at it's best! Incredible newly remodeled 3bed/2.5bath home on a hilltop court. Relax near your private waterfall and fountain in the secluded yard. Home features up scale appliances and granite counter tops, custom window coverings, Berber carpet, deck and built-in speaker with stereo. Close to shopping, dining and the ocean. Must See to Appreciate!!
$769,000 www.williamsmith.com

Marina

Two Brand New San Francisco style Tri-level home! Approx1600sf of living space. 3bed/2.5bath with double-pane windows, granite countertops, tumbled-tile, 2 -car garage, and inside fire sprinklers with alarm. Each are offered at an incredible price.
$779,000 www.williamsmith.com

Prudential
California Realty
Carmel-by-the-Sea (831) 622-1500
Monterey (831) 645-1500
(800) 427-6484

William L. Smith
Your Real Estate Specialist!
Ranked Top 100 out of 58,000
Prudential agents nationwide.

Garden tour: Just enough secrets to get you really interested

The Pebble Beach golf course opened on February 22, 1919.

By MARY BROWNFIELD

GARDEN CLUB members the world over know mystery and secrecy are the keys to pulling off a good home and garden tour — a vital fundraising tool — and so the ladies of the Carmel-by-the-Sea Garden Club parted with just a few tantalizing facts and details of the event they will host April 29. They hope people will be sufficiently enticed to come out in droves for the self-guided walking tour, which will take visitors through the houses and gardens of several spectacular Carmel Point properties. If successful, the event will put them over the financial threshold they need to undertake the long-planned renovation of downtown Carmel's Harrison Memorial Library garden.

To the point

The Monterey Peninsula bursts with awe-inspiring homes, architectural masterpieces and breathtaking gardens, offering no shortage of possible tour destinations. But wanting to provide visitors ample time to meander through the properties without their having to constantly embark, drive, park and disembark, the organizers selected six (possibly more — there's that secrecy thing again) that could be covered during the tour's five hours on foot. All are located on the stunning and historic Carmel Point.

"They need to be really fun and special, and from all that I've heard, this is going to be really nice," said club member Bridget Booth. "Some are cottagey, some are way more fancy, and all are in a desirable area. It will be fabulous.

"And it's for a good cause."

Ticket holders will receive a map and ticket leading them from destination to destination and allowing them to tick off the homes and gardens they've seen. Local businesses, including Pierre Deux, Brinton's, Villeroy & Boch and the Yellow Brick Road benefit shop, will decorate tables or provide other accents at each location, and a raffle of specially made items will help raise additional funds.

Exact addresses and names of the people generously opening

Continues next page

WALL OVENS COOKTOPS RANGES VENTILATION MICROWAVES REFRIGERATION OUTDOOR GRILL

M-F 8-5:30
Wed Until 7 • Sat 10-4
2024 Fremont Blvd.
Seaside, CA 93955

BUILT-IN DISTRIBUTORS

See our 6 NEW display kitchens including Dacor appliances!

831-899-2666 • www.bidappliance.com

Authorized Dealer for
Over 50 Brands of
Quality Kitchen &
Laundry Appliances

From previous page

their homes to the public must be kept confidential until tour day, club members insisted, but a few residents shared some interesting details that provide a glimpse of what's to come.

Golfers long gone

The nine-hole golf course that occupied prime real estate on Carmel Point in the early 1900s is long gone, save for one diminutive historic building and the rows of stately Monterey cypress trees that stood along its fairways and still line some of the neighborhood's streets. Homes and gardens constructed in their shadows often capitalize on their majesty, while their shade and roots present a challenge when trying to cultivate plants in the surrounding soil.

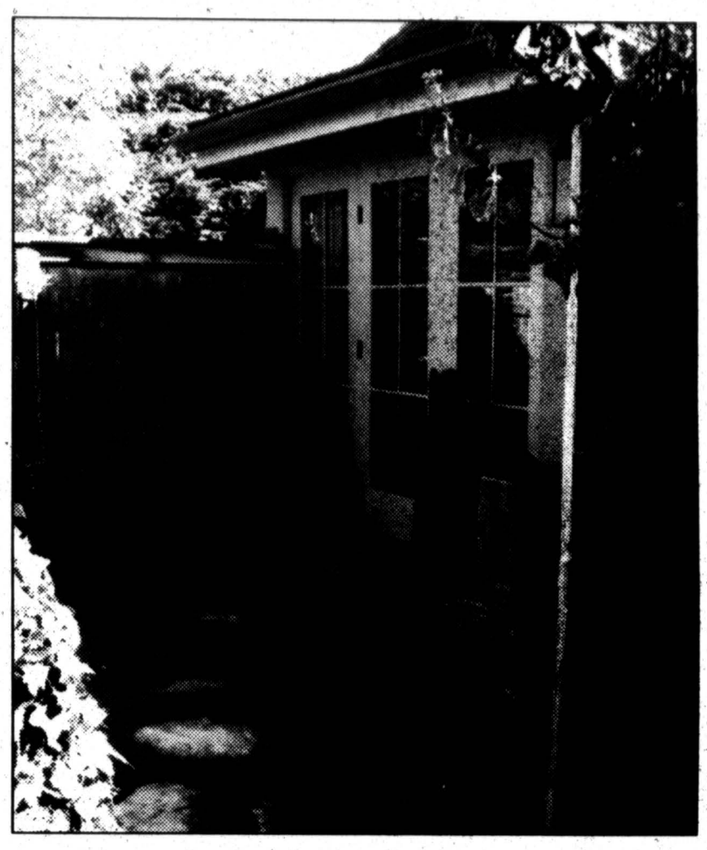
"We consider the cypress trees our sculptures," said Ms. B, who will open her charming Craftsman-style home and surrounding garden for the tour. "We're in a treehouse with a sculpture garden."

Filled throughout with beautiful, hand-constructed shelves, cabinets and other features of ebony, mahogany and fir, the couple's small, multilevel home — called a "jewel box" by some — boasts stunning views from almost every angle.

"We designed the house for the vistas — Fish Ranch, the bay, Monastery Beach — because it is on the highest point on the Point," she said. The massive trunks of towering Monterey Cypress, bent with wind and age, can be seen through almost every window.

Situated on a typically small Carmel lot of 40 feet by 100 feet, the home stands in the middle of a garden carefully cultivated to showcase shades of green, white and bronze. Visitors enter by a gate, walk along a plant-lined pathway to enter the house by its front door, climb a set of stairs to drink in the views and then

Continues next page



Even a tiny garden can be tasteful and inviting, as this home that will be on the April 29 garden tour shows. We'd like to tell you where it is, but we can't just yet ...

PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

JILL ROWLETTE

TOP PRODUCER 2005
ROOKIE OF THE YEAR 2005

Representing Distinctive Properties on the Monterey Peninsula

Direct 831-623-1009
Cell 831-235-1549
jrowlette@apr.com

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

SANDY SCOTT
REALTOR®

Love where you live.

831.622.2547
sandy.scott@camoves.com

COLDWELL BANKER

Exclusive homes deserve exclusive loans.

Let me put my experience **in high-end loans** to work for you today.

- A variety of fixed and adjustable rate jumbo and super jumbo loan programs to choose from
- Reduced points/fees programs
- Low documentation options available

Shushma Khanna
Loan Consultant
831.658.3239 office
831.646.3361 fax

Washington Mutual
HOME LOANS

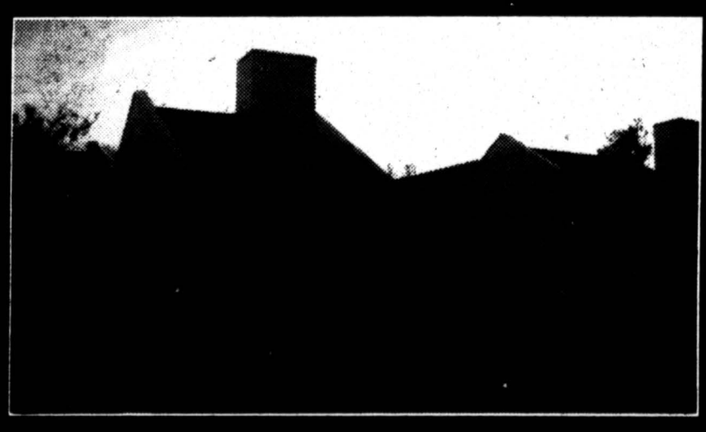
Certain restrictions and conditions apply. Programs subject to change. Some programs may not be combined with others. Low Doc: We reserve the right to request additional documentation. Reduced points/fees: Interest rate/APR may be higher than when these costs are paid by borrower. Washington Mutual has loan offices and accepts loan applications in Washington Mutual Bank – many states; Washington Mutual Bank, doing business as Washington Mutual Bank, FA – many states; and Washington Mutual Bank fsb – ID, MT, UT.

EQUAL HOUSING LENDER

Best Buy In Carmel!

Carmel Adobe Hacienda with guest quarters and private garden entrance. This 4 br/3bath home sits on a large lot abound luscious views of Carmel cypress trees and pines. Gourmet/Granite kitchen, stone fireplace, vaulted cathedral ceilings, new carpeting and freshly painted throughout. Perfect location for a family seeking the popular Carmel elementary, middle and high school district. Approx. 3500 sq. ft. It happens to be the largest lot, largest home available for the price in the Carmel area!
$1,695,000

Single Story Riverwood Condo ,



Completely remodeled 2 bedroom, 2 bath unit in Riverwood. New dual pane windows, new cherry cabinetry in kitchen, freshly painted and carpeted throughout. New washer, gas dryer, microwave fan hood and more. Close proximity to all amenities. HOA $300 per month
$739,000

MONIKA CAMPBELL
831.917.8208
Yeomans Realty
www.monikacampbell.com

BEAUTY, WARMTH AND ATMOSPHERE THAT WILL NEVER TURN TO ASHES.

BLAZING PECAN GAS LOGS
Come See Our "Burning" Display and Our Variety of Gas Logs

Hargrove

THE HEARTH SHOP

HEIRLOOM QUALITY
FIREPLACE
ACCESSORIES

THE HEARTH SHOP
Del Monte Center / Monterey
375-1252 / Open 7 Days
Between Macys and Starbucks

Custom Designed Accessories
Consultation and
Installation Available
www.thehearthshop.com

From previous page

exit down rear porch steps to the enclosed garden and patio at the back.

Each corner offers a different study of tone and texture within that tricolor palette, which is mostly achieved with drought-tolerant plants. Other delights, such as flowering bulbs like the "scarlet bell" fritillaria and "plants that can grow this close to the sea," provide accents.

"It's a garden that does not close you in," Ms. B said.

Cohabiting with crows

Neither does the amazing half-acre property known as Crow Corner just down the street. Featuring an historically renovated stone carriage house and a recently built matching guest cottage, the lot includes sprawling gardens filled with meandering pathways and a multitude of enticing places to sit alone and ponder or socialize with friends.

"It has a very nice view of Carmel Beach," — an obvious statement made by owner Ms. F of the captivating scene that can be long savored from a swinging bench.

"People come in and immediately look at the water, and they're amazed we have such a nice view," she continued. "And then they get into the garden."

Named for the notoriously vociferous black birds that inhabit the rows of towering Cypress trees alongside it, Crow Corner features luxurious lawns and gardens that flow seamlessly but distinctively from one style and feel to the next. A visitor would be hard-pressed to spot all the homages to the black winged creatures, though unlikely to miss the large piece by Carmel Art Association sculptor Eleen Auvil.

Red-barked strawberry trees, flowering wisteria, spiky succulents and roses, multicolored foxgloves and cheerful tulips are among the myriad specimens throughout the garden, which is accented by birdhouses, statues, wood carvings and other fanciful additions.

"It basically was just a field, and we came in and designed the garden and the pathways around the property," said Ms. F, who spends hours each week in her ever-evolving garden working alongside her landscaper, Robert Dayton. "We have a cup of coffee in the morning and figure out what we're going to do for the day."

Among her favorite spots is a fire pit situated to capitalize on the view. "It kind of brings the two houses together," she said. "In Carmel, it's outdoor living all the time," especially compared with her native Buffalo, N.Y.

"I like the fact that people can see the garden," she continued. "I like it when they peer over the fences and through the gate and can enjoy it."

And for their benefit, the couple hangs Christmas lights each year, and last October they erected pillars of pumpkins.

Both houses, one painstakingly restored and the other built to match, will also be open to visitors, who will investigate their impeccable interior design and see how to effectively turn an old carriage house into a spectacular living space.

PHOTOS/MARY BROWNFIELD

Beyond a gate of rough redwood pickets lies an expansive garden on Carmel Point — one of the many secrets that can be glimpsed during an April 29 tour to raise money for a landscaping project at Harrison Memorial Library.

'Meet my dragon'

Walter Guthrie — the landscape architect who designed the soon-to-be library garden for free — also focused his creative skills on one of the gardens slated for inclusion on the tour.

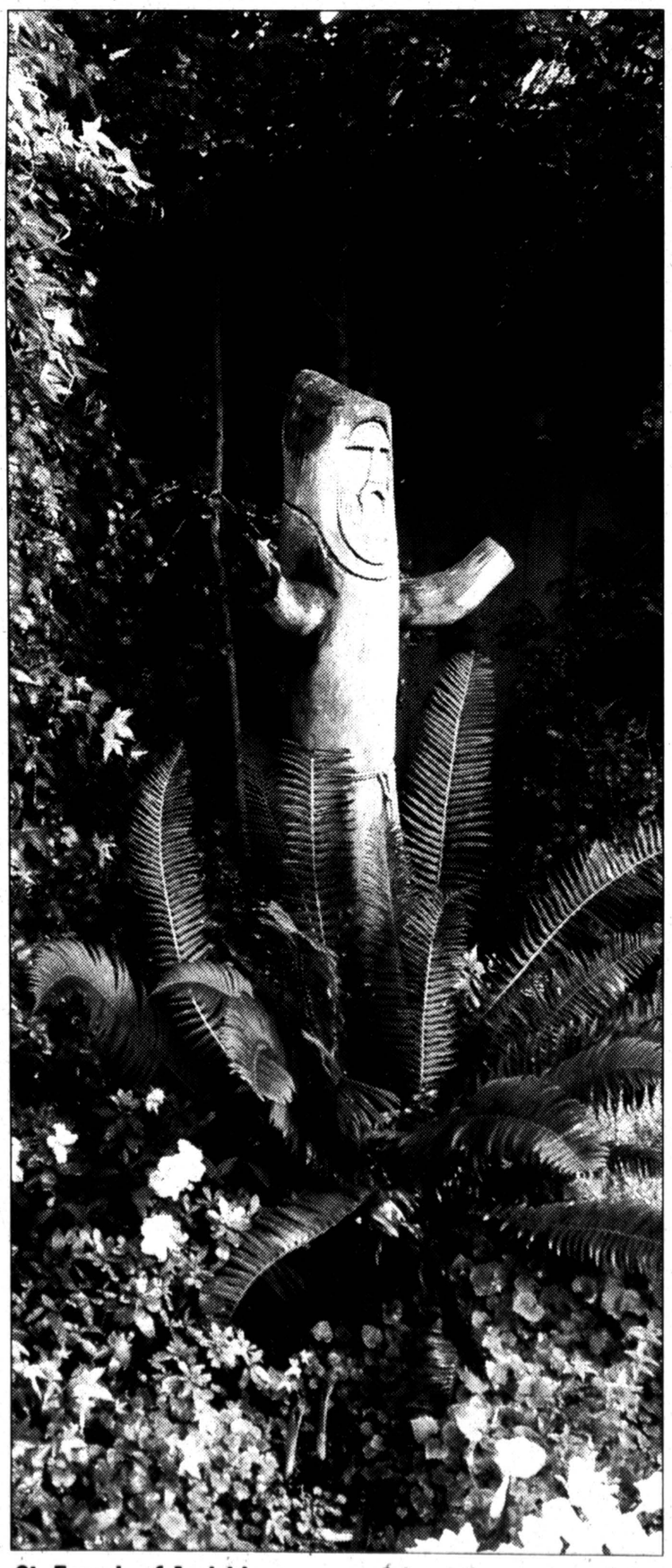
Ms. J, whose property fronts on two streets, praised his clever ability to bring people up and into her garden without making them feel as though they're climbing a ladder. Granite steps take a few turns as they lead up to the house, and low hedges confine blooming flowers and healthy greenery thriving along each side in a distinctly English garden feel.

"She has a gift of putting plants together that are unusual," she said of her gardener, Grace Silva-Santella.

A peak inside the fences surrounding a small yard outside one room's French doors yields a tiny garden completely different in feel, with lawn, stepping stones and an espaliered apple tree. Orange "Chinese lanterns" (abutilon) happily bloom along one wall, and potted white cyclamen everywhere dip their heads.

Visitors will also be invited through the couple's home, with a living room and dining room that feature sweeping views of the bay and Point Lobos — which she said resembles a dragon lying in wait. On the oceanfront side outdoors near a stone patio and small fire pit, huge slabs of granite lie under a few of

Continues next page



St. Francis of Assisi keeps a careful watch over one of the gardens on the tour.

HOMESCAPES, CARMEL
furniture · plants · gifts · accessories · orchids · art
SE Corner 7th & Dolores • Carmel-by-the-Sea, California
Open 10-6 Daily · 831-624-6499 · www.HomescapesCarmel.com

From previous page

the Point's prolific cypress trees, as Ms. J said she couldn't convince anything to grow there.

This garden is also smart. "When it rains, all the water is diverted into a tank underneath the driveway, and in the event of a drought, we can hook it up to our sprinkler system," she said.

And those three properties mark only half the venues on the map for the April 29 tour, which will run 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Among the properties kept under wraps is an historic home built of Carmel stone in 1936 that features an entirely drought-tolerant garden designed by well-known landscape architect Bernard Trainor. According to historic photos, no trees grew on the site in 1938, but it is now home to more than 20 mature cypress.

"It's so beautifully done," said tour co-chair Jody Clark. "And it has these incredible views — you can see all the way down the coast."

The future garden

Clark and Booth said tickets for the tour will be $30 per person. They will become available April 1 at Brinton's home and garden store on Carmel Rancho Boulevard at the mouth of the valley or by calling (831) 626-8906.

The money from the tour will benefit the Harrison Memorial Library garden project. If successful, the event will be the final fundraiser needed before work can begin. Club members aim to raise about $175,000 for the installation and upkeep of the new garden, which will feature stone pathways, outdoor seating and ground-level beds filled with native, drought-tolerant plants and trees. The new layout will also improve handicapped access and highlight the front of the historic library building.

After the garden is completed, club members will care for it just as they do Piccadilly park, which they raised the money to redo years ago and have maintained ever since.

Editor's note: There will also be a raffle in conjunction with the April 29 garden tour. Items to be raffled include a "planted garden chair," an Amish goat wagon filled with "luscious plant material," succulents "creatively displayed in a container," a rabbit topiary, a ceramic bird bath from FezQ Gardens, a painting by Francie Campbell, a floral planted ivy topiary bench, and a pair of sculpted sandstone elephants from Thailand donated by Kim 3 International Furnishings.

Carmel

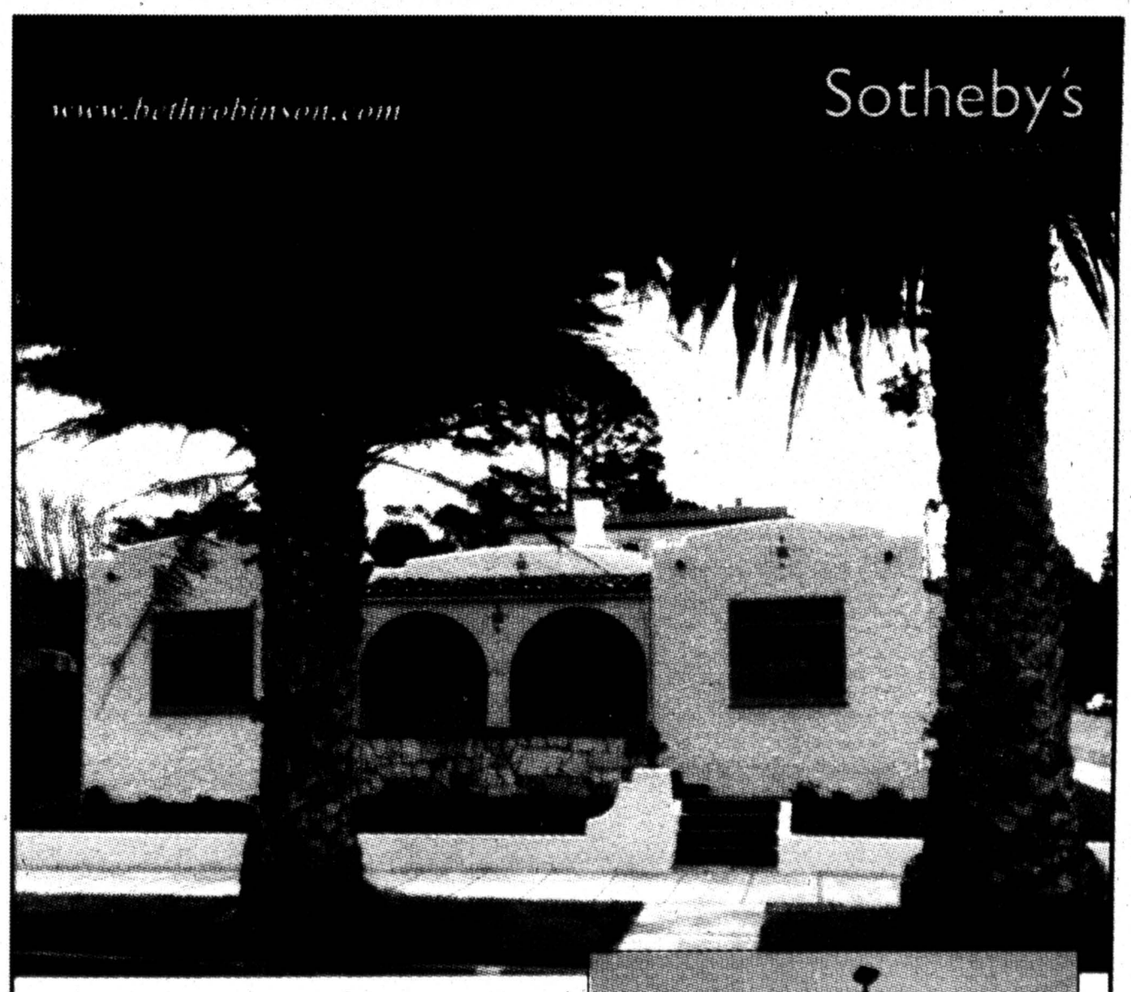
"New Tuscan"

- 3 Bedrooms/2.5 Bathrooms
- 2,800 Square Feet
- 2-Car Garage
- Lavish Materials Include Granite, Marble, Limestone, Pecan, Alder, Old World Finishes
- Steam Shower, Spa Tub
- 3 Fireplaces
- Security/Fire System
- Radiant Floor Heating
- Landscaped Yards
- South of Ocean Avenue
- Walk to Downtown

Offered at $3,950,000

BAYHILL REAL ESTATE
bayhillre@hotmail.com
1-877-473-7253
Richard Kehrig
BROKER/OWNER

www.bethrobinson.com Sotheby's



Tres Palmas

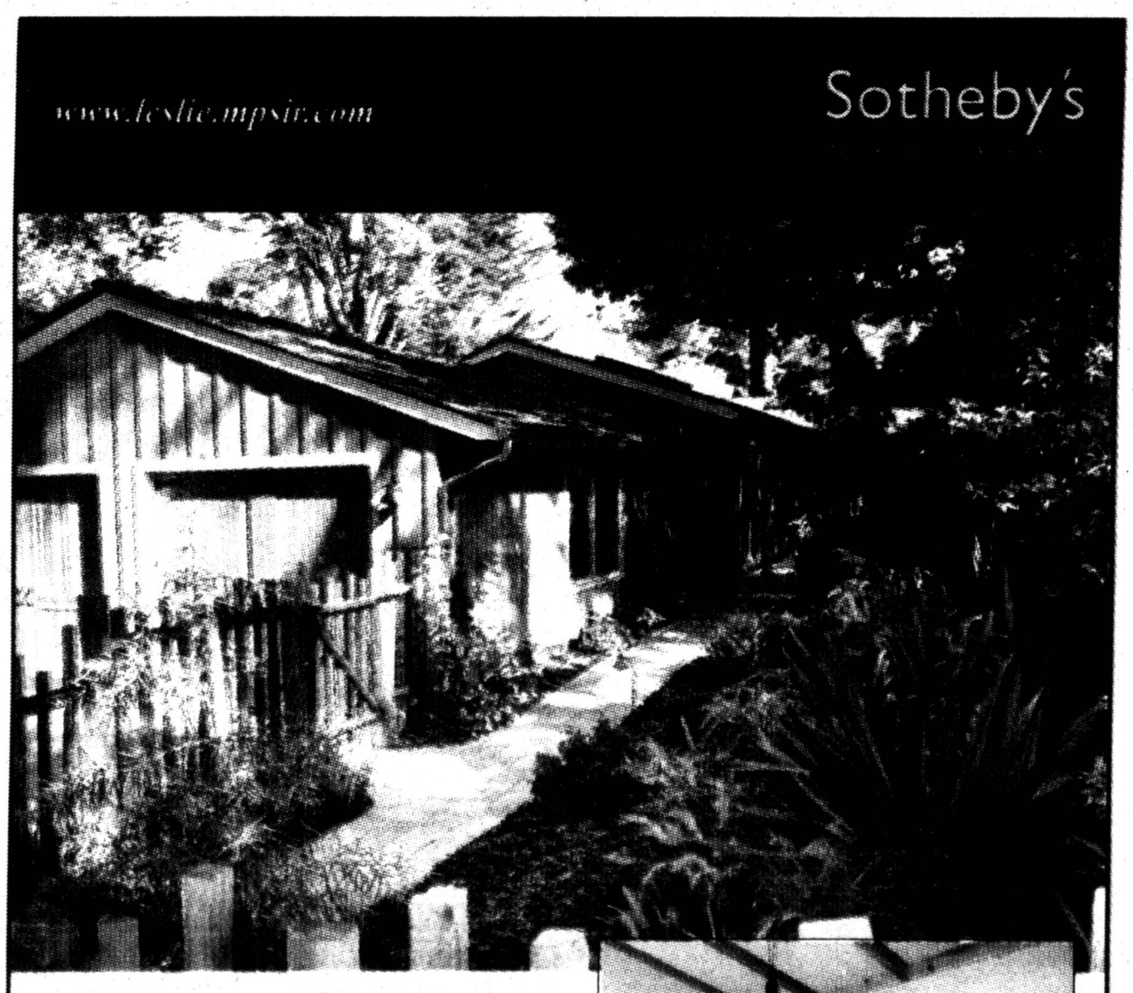
Pacific Grove

Spanish Revival bungalow in the Heart of Pacific Grove... completely renovated. This three bedroom, 2.5 bath home is magnificently done, yet maintains the flavor of the old. The wood floors have been refinished, the front door saved, yet the kitchen is totally new, with the latest in appliances. The oiled rubbed bronze hardware throughout is a joy and the master suite has its own private patio.

Priced at $1,519,000

Beth Robinson
831.625.3800
beth@bethrobinson.com

www.leslie.mpsir.com Sotheby's



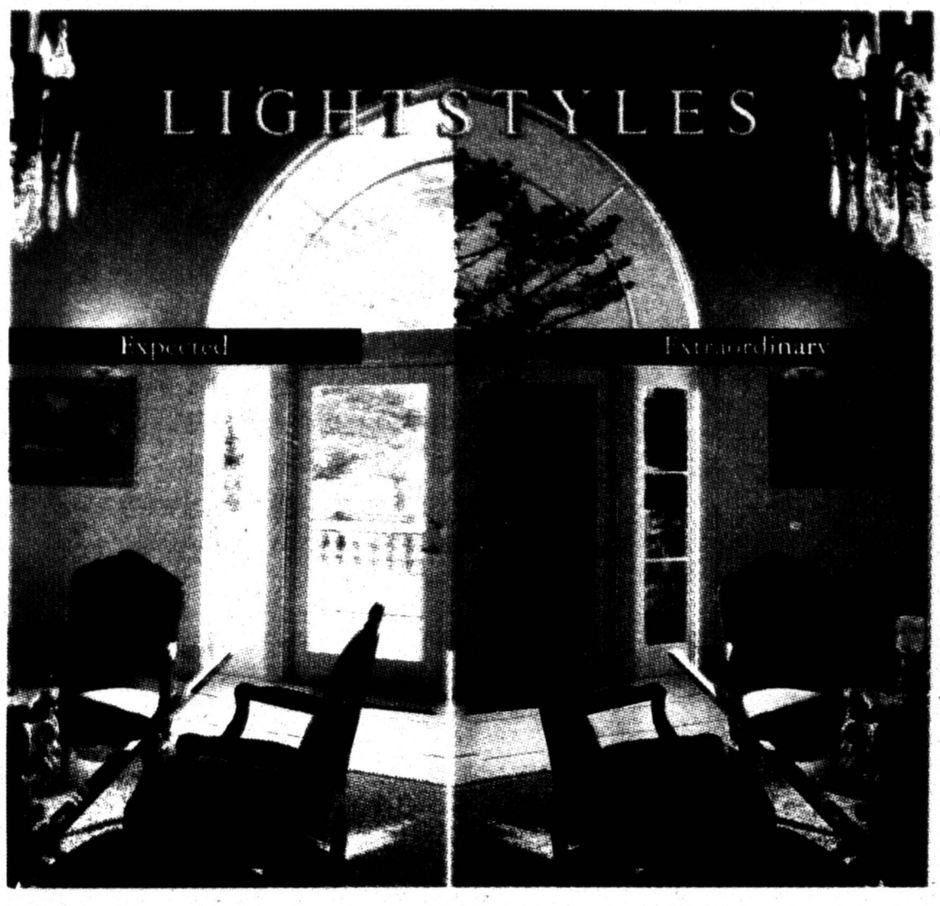
Carmel's Best Value

Carmel

In a quiet area, walking distance to downtown, this newly renovated one-story home is a true craftsman's delight. The original two bedroom, two bath cottage was gutted and a 3rd bedroom and bath were added to the rear of the house along with an additional one car garage, making it a large two car garage. Ceilings were raised; four sets of French doors were added along with nine skylights. Plumbing, electrical, and roof were upgraded. Not to mention, new cabinets, tile, granite, and appliances throughout. Situated on an oversized lot with privacy, the builder has left nothing undone. Shows like a brand new home. Priced at $1,749,000.

Leslie Johnson
831.238.0464 | 831.622.4894
leslie.johnson@sothebysrealty.com

Pacific Grove architects design homes dreams are made of



VISTA WINDOW FILM *RESIDENTIAL WINDOW TINTING*

Expect the Extraordinary

Every choice should be this clear. VISTA Window Film is the obvious choice for homeowners who demand the extraordinary. Your exceptional design, priceless works of art, delicate fabrics and furniture all need VISTA's protection to block out virtually all the cumulative damage from UV rays as well as heat and glare. The choice is yours.

Transparent Glass Coatings of Monterey Bay

Family Owned & Operated for 30 Years

831-373-3334

TGC

Cont. Lic#863435 www.transparentglasscoatings.com

By KELLY NIX

IT'S ONE thing for an architect to have a portfolio of outstanding designs. It's another thing entirely for him to have perfected a balance between creative vision and the fine art of customer service.

But it appears Flesher + Foster Architects in Pacific Grove have done just that.

"To see a building take shape that began as a few tentative lines on paper is a very exhilarating experience," said Bill Foster, the firm's co-founder. "Then, at completion, to see our clients' delight and positive reaction is one of the most rewarding aspects of our work."

The firm believes strongly in listening closely to what customers want — whether for a new single-family home or remodeling of an existing one. That has led Flesher + Foster to design some award-winning, standout homes on the Peninsula.

The architectural firm, which Foster founded with Gretchen Flesher in 1987 at 663 Lighthouse Avenue, also does historic rehabilitation, commercial and institutional projects.

"Some designers tend to have a look that they bring to each project," Foster said. "And contrary to that, we tend to look at each design with a fresh pair of eyes."

A new home with vintage design

Although Flesher + Foster have a reputation for contemporary designs, one of their most extraordinary projects was a 6,000-square-foot California-mission-style home in Monterey.

"The owner had a clear idea of what the home would look like," Foster said. "We worked with him and it was quite a successful design."

The home, on Flagg Hill Road with sweeping views of Monterey Bay, was designed to "look like it was built over a period of time, like some of the missions were," he said.

Continues next page

Budget Blinds has everything you're looking for in custom window coverings at a great price.

FREE IN HOME CONSULTATION

Mention this ad and receive 30% savings

(831) 775-0313

or visit us online at www.budgetblinds.com

Budget Blinds a style for every point of view

*Offer not valid with any other offers. Offer good at time of initial estimate only. Offer good at participating franchises only. Each franchise independently owned and operated. Offer valid through _____

Budget Blinds

For those who care about their Carpet...

ENVIRO CLEAN SYSTEMS

SERVING THE MONTEREY PENINSULA Since 1991

Protect your investment with professional service

- Environmentally Safe & Non Toxic
- Carpet, Upholstery & Oriental Rug Cleaning
- EC-11 Carpet & Upholstery Spotter

Carpets Stay Cleaner Longer
No Sticky Residue

FREE ESTIMATES

"Quality Carpet Care"

831.624.7391

Gregory Clay & Michael Clay
Owner/Operator

Kitchens

Carmel Kitchens & Baths

26336 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel (831) 624-4667 • At the Entrance to the Barnyard

From previous page

"The owner even took us to Carmel Mission and showed us different plaster walls and colors and textures, and he said, 'This is what I want,'" Foster said.

Since the owner had an unlimited budget, no expense was spared on detail.

"The exterior stone walls were made with the last batch of granite from the Pebble Beach quarry," said Flesher. "In keeping with the eclectic nature of the building, each of the four masonry fireplaces has a different stone or marble facing. We designed all the stone cornice, window and door surrounds, and stone details, and had them hand-carved in Italy."

The grand foyer staircase was custom built from koa wood slabs the owner had collected several years before construction, and "all the wood windows and French doors were custom manufactured by a mill in Davenport," Flesher said.

"The wrought iron work, entry fountain, and exterior solid doors were custom made or collected by Luciano Antiques in Carmel," she added.

The house has intimate courtyards with fountains and a lily pond and has 360-degree sweeping view of the bay.

"A unique planning feature of the house includes a gallery for the extensive artwork connecting all the living spaces, and the separation of spaces without the use of interior doors," Flesher said.

Not only did the home exceed the owner's expectations, Flesher + Foster's design won an award for it from the American Institute of Architects.

"Residential work is very interesting because it is so immediate and personal, and has such a big impact on our client's lives," Foster said.

This 6,000-square-foot California-mission-style home in Monterey was designed and constructed to appear as if it were built over a number of years. The owner, who had an unlimited budget, spent a lot of time with Flesher + Foster Architects in Pacific Grove until they came up with the ideal home.

Redoing a dream

Sometimes it's difficult to envision, before it's built, what a home will be like. A Pacific Grove man found that out during the course of having his cottage on Ocean View Boulevard remodeled, Foster said.

"The owner hired a contractor to remodel this little cottage," Foster said. "So the contractor did the remodel and turned this little cottage into a more spiffed up cottage, the same size. So afterward, the owner said, 'I don't really like cottages and he realized that to get what he wanted he was going to have to seek some design help."

Although the small lot didn't allow for a large house, the owner told the P.G. architects he wanted something more contemporary with more space.

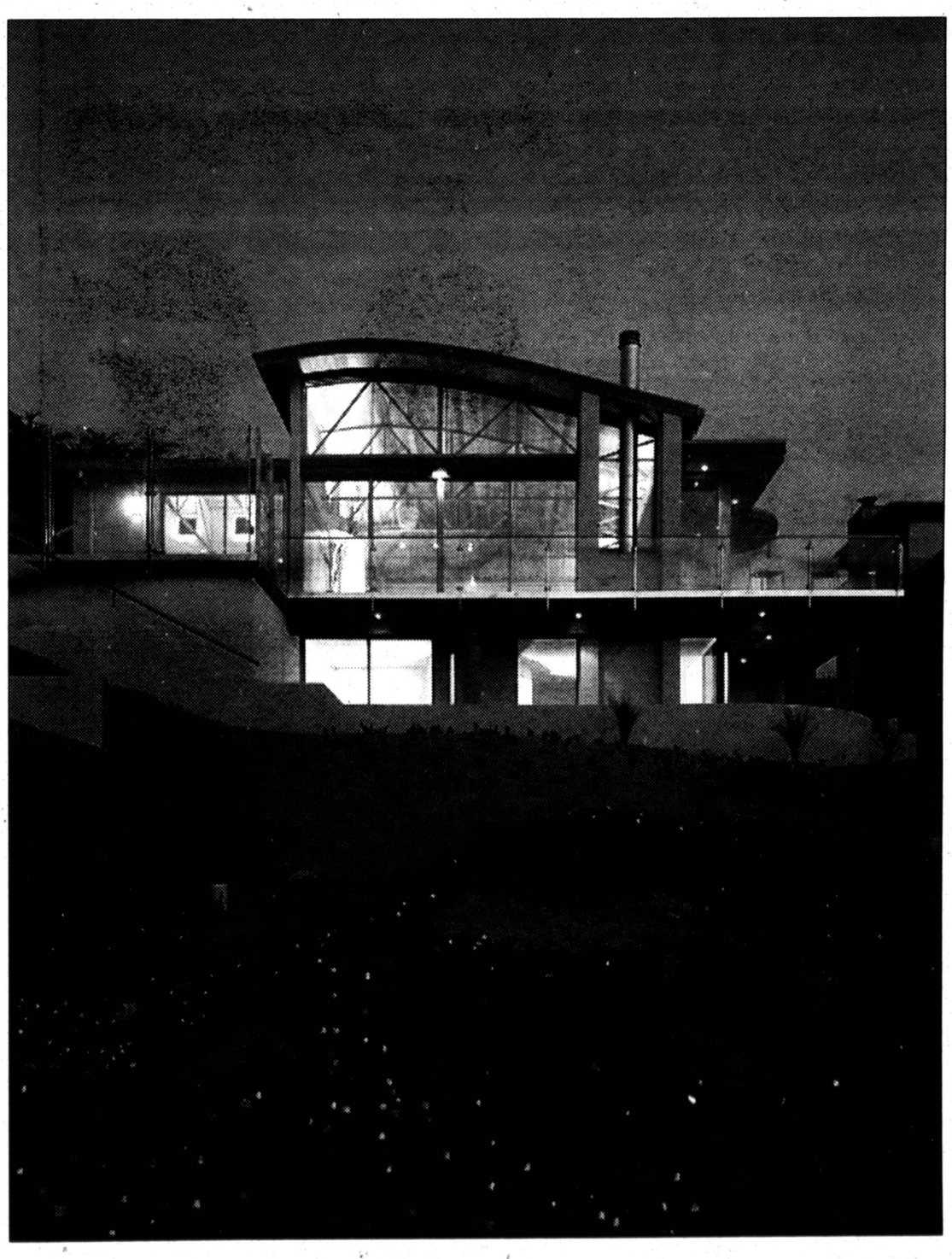
"This is an area in Pacific Grove where you can have a more contemporary look without it looking odd," Foster said.

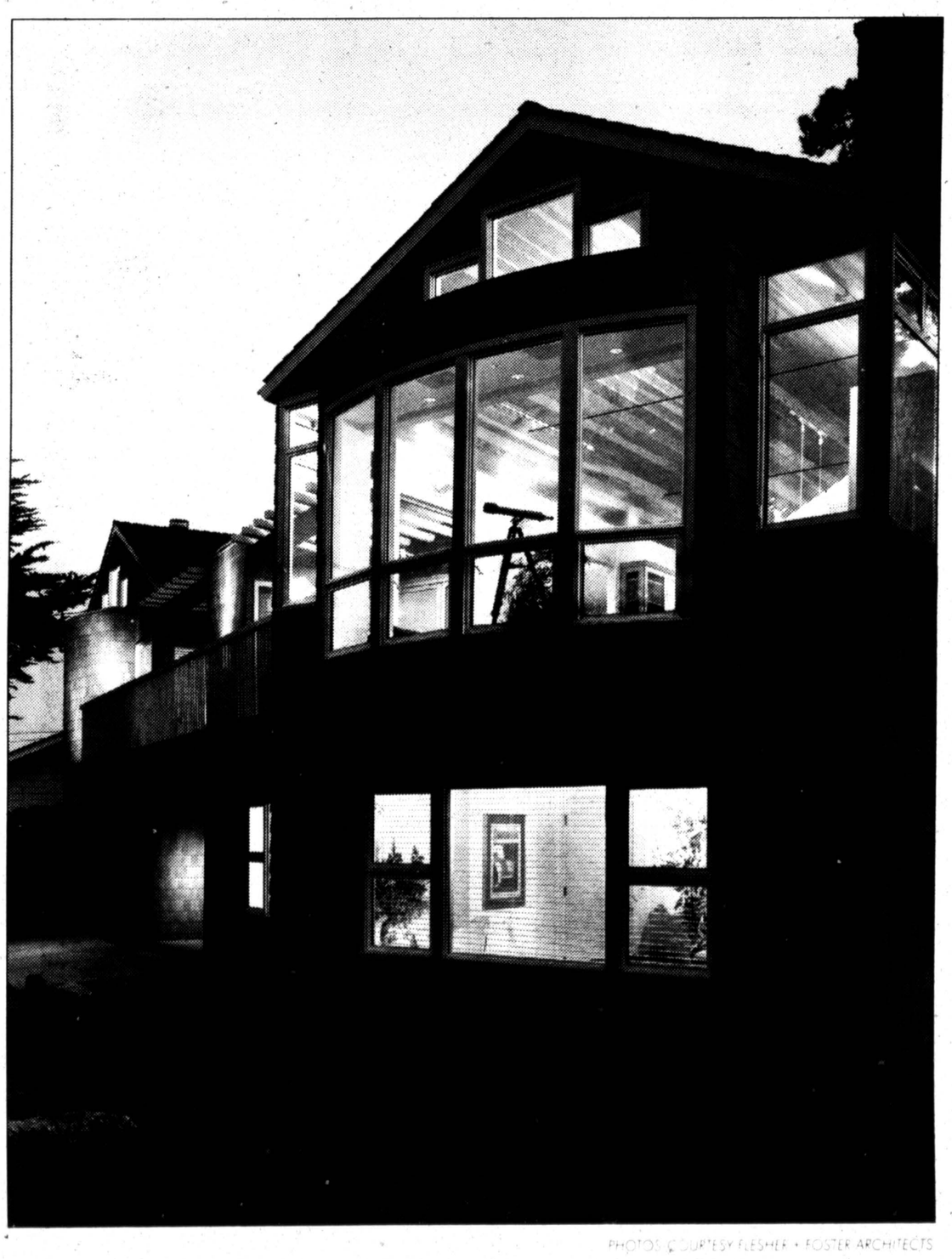
So Flesher + Foster worked with the owner, eventually crafting a cardboard model of the home, complete with simulated glass, which allowed the owner to capture the feel of the house before it was constructed.

"When he saw the concept of the home in a three-dimensional object, he said, 'that is so much more than I had imagined it could be,'" Foster said.

The home is in an area that has a fair amount of traffic, so

Continues next page





PHOTOS © COURTESY FLESHER + FOSTER ARCHITECTS

This contemporary beach home (above, left) in Monterey, which Flesher + Foster designed, was made to be accessible for the disabled. Like the outside of the home, the inside is strikingly modern. The windows facing the bay offer incredible brightness inside during the day and a spectacular view of the outside of the home at night. Another of their local projects is a shingled home (above, right) that wouldn't look out of place on Cape Cod.

PETER BUTLER'S
Pebble Beach
PROPERTIES

3079 SLOAT, PEBBLE BEACH
$2,495,000

3121 HACIENDA, PEBBLE BEACH
$2,175,000

3153 HACIENDA, PEBBLE BEACH
$2,150,000

4034 MORA LANE, PEBBLE BEACH
$1,975,000

956 SAND DUNES, PEBBLE BEACH
$1,895,000

LOCAL EXPERTS WORLDWIDE

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

peterbutler@sothebysrealty.com
www.peterbutler.mpsir.com

From previous page

Flesher + Foster designed it so the living space is on the upper floor to shelter it from the noise below, and to maximize the breathtaking ocean views.

"The deck allows for some outdoor space that can extend to the front and capture oblique views up and down the coastline," Foster said. "The curved lines, that are visible inside and outside, grew out of the vaulted ceiling form in the living room, which is made of stained wood panels."

Flesher + Foster's design transformed the cottage into a spacious home, which also won the firm an AIA award for design.

Pacific Grove Senior Apartments

One of Flesher + Foster's projects currently in the works is the Pacific Grove Senior Apartments, a $10 million, 49-unit, low-income apartment complex at 650 Jewell Avenue, across the street from Lovers Point.

The P.G. team joined with a San Francisco firm to design the building.

"That was the most significant and gratifying projects," Foster said.

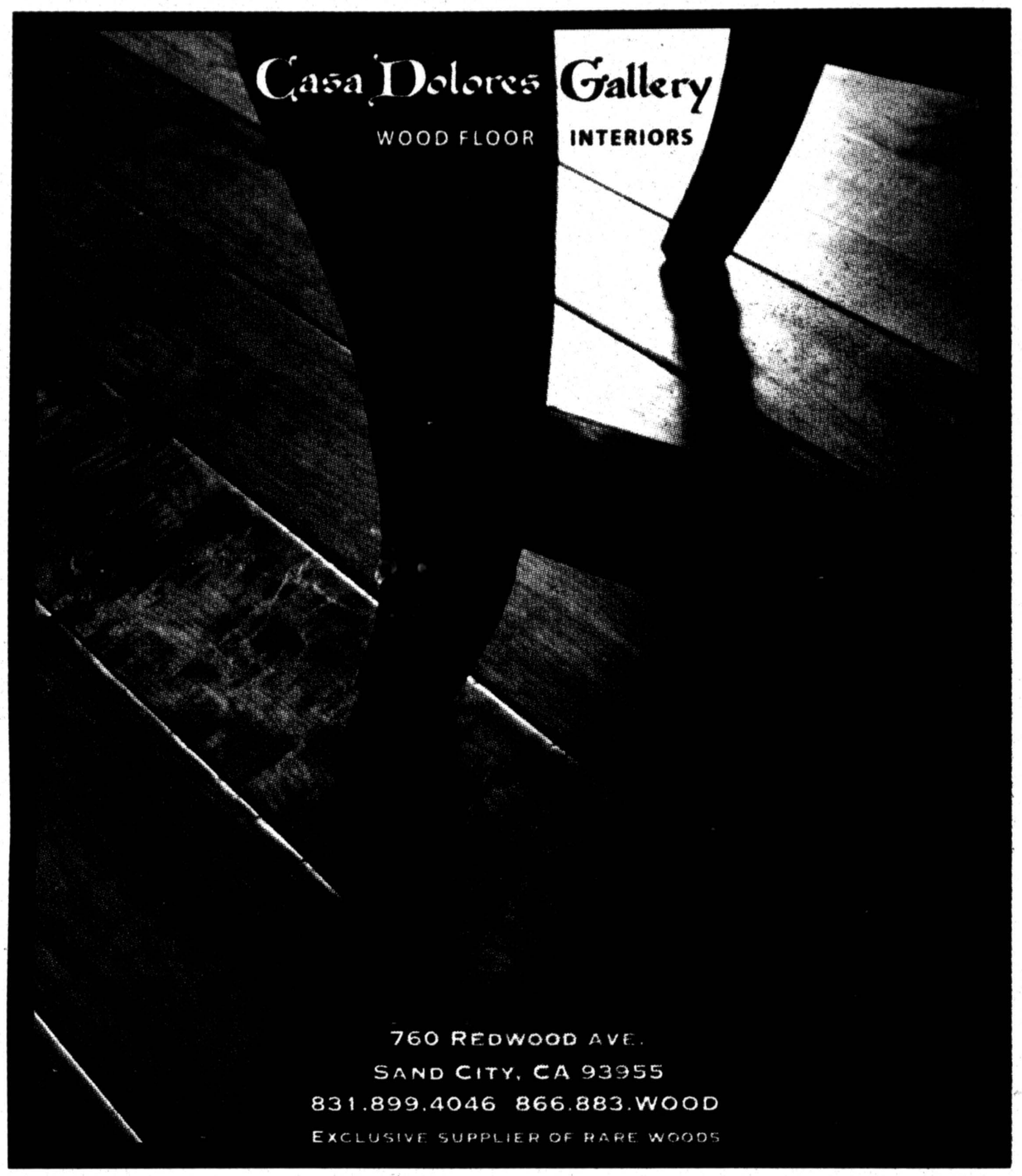
But it wasn't easy-going at the beginning. The California Coastal Commission and some neighbors opposed the apartments.

But Flesher + Foster recognized the need to design the building so it would blend in with the local surroundings. The attractive building has bay windows, some that have views of the ocean, trellises and low-profile lighting. Instead of using a stucco face, the outside of the apartments have wood shingles.

"Low-income housing can be somewhat institutional," Foster said. "So we moved away from that and gave it more of a residential feel and more of a Pacific Grove feel."

The apartments, offered to those 62 and older, are scheduled to open in May.

When you're out of town, this summer, keep up with the news back home by regularly visiting our website



MARK CONCRETE Artistry and Technology
CUSTOM DESIGNED ARCHITECTURAL ELEMENTS IN CONCRETE

Earthy, Warm, Unique Counter Tops • Sinks • Fireplace Hearths and Mantels and more

CALL FOR APPOINTMENT TO SEE MARK CONCRETE PRODUCTS AT THE MARK CONCRETE STUDIO

7532 Sandholdt Rd. Ste 9, Moss Landing
831-632-0845 or 800-663-0338
www.markconcrete.com • info@markconcrete.com

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

SATURDAY, MARCH 11

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject at a San Carlos Street residence reported a tree fell and landed on her house, blocking her only way out. The tree was found to be a privately owned tree, and contact was eventually made with the tree owner. He requested police call whichever tree service is used by the city in an emergency and give them his number. Contact made with the tree service, which removed the tree. It appeared only minor damage was caused to the reporting party's house.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Male reported someone egged his motorcycle and tried to peel his military stickers off while it was parked on Guadalupe Street. He said he had no idea who might have done that or why.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Traffic collision on public property on Fourth Avenue west of Dolores Street. Vehicle was towed away.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Officers arrested a male suspect, age 56, on Mission Street for public intoxication.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Possible domestic on Mission Street. Welfare check conducted.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Units were dispatched to a reported argument between an intoxicated patron of a Carpenter Street motel and the manager. Upon further investigation, a broken toilet was found in the patron's room, causing water to spill out. The intoxicated patron stated she sat down on the toilet and it broke. She also stated she may have leaned against the toilet prior to its breaking apart but could not recall. The patron decided to sleep in a friend's room because there were no available rooms left and the toilet could not be repaired.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine, ambulance and battalion chief all responded to reported tree into a structure with possible mudslide on a hill near the residences on Camino del Monte and San Carlos. Investigated and found a large tree near Camino del Monte just north of San Carlos fallen over. The tree was not into the structure on San Carlos Street side but was resting on another oak tree. The earth around the base of the fallen tree was loose, but not a mudslide. The slide was caused by the tree

See POLICE LOG *page 34 IYD*

Custom mosaic fountain and koi pond

Traditional Mosaics for a Contemporary Lifestyle

Custom mosaics designed and handcrafted by local artist Sally Voss

• Mosaic Tile Borders • Murals
• Backsplashes • Floor Medallions
• Wall Hangings • Accent Tiles
• Tables • Garden Accents
• Mosaic Classes

Call or email for a free packet of information
intertexture@comcast.net

Intertexture
831.238.6457
www.intertexturemosaics.com

Your Home Elevator –

Simply an impressive way to move up in this world.

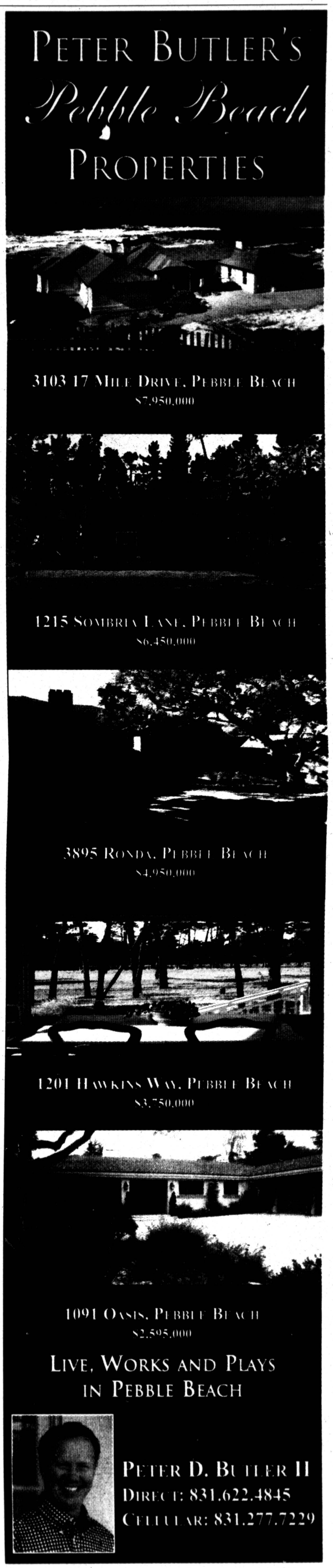
Acme Home Elevator, Inc. is an industry leader backed by more than 100 years of staff expertise.

- Home Elevators
- Stair Lifts
- Hillside Lifts
- Dumbwaiters

Elevate Your Equity™

ACME
HOME ELEVATOR, INC.
1-800-888-5267
www.acmehomeelevator.com
CA LIC. #521967 NV LIC. #0034377

PETER BUTLER'S
Pebble Beach
PROPERTIES



3103 17 MILE DRIVE, PEBBLE BEACH
$7,950,000

1215 SOMBRIA LANE, PEBBLE BEACH
$6,450,000

3895 RONDA, PEBBLE BEACH
$4,950,000

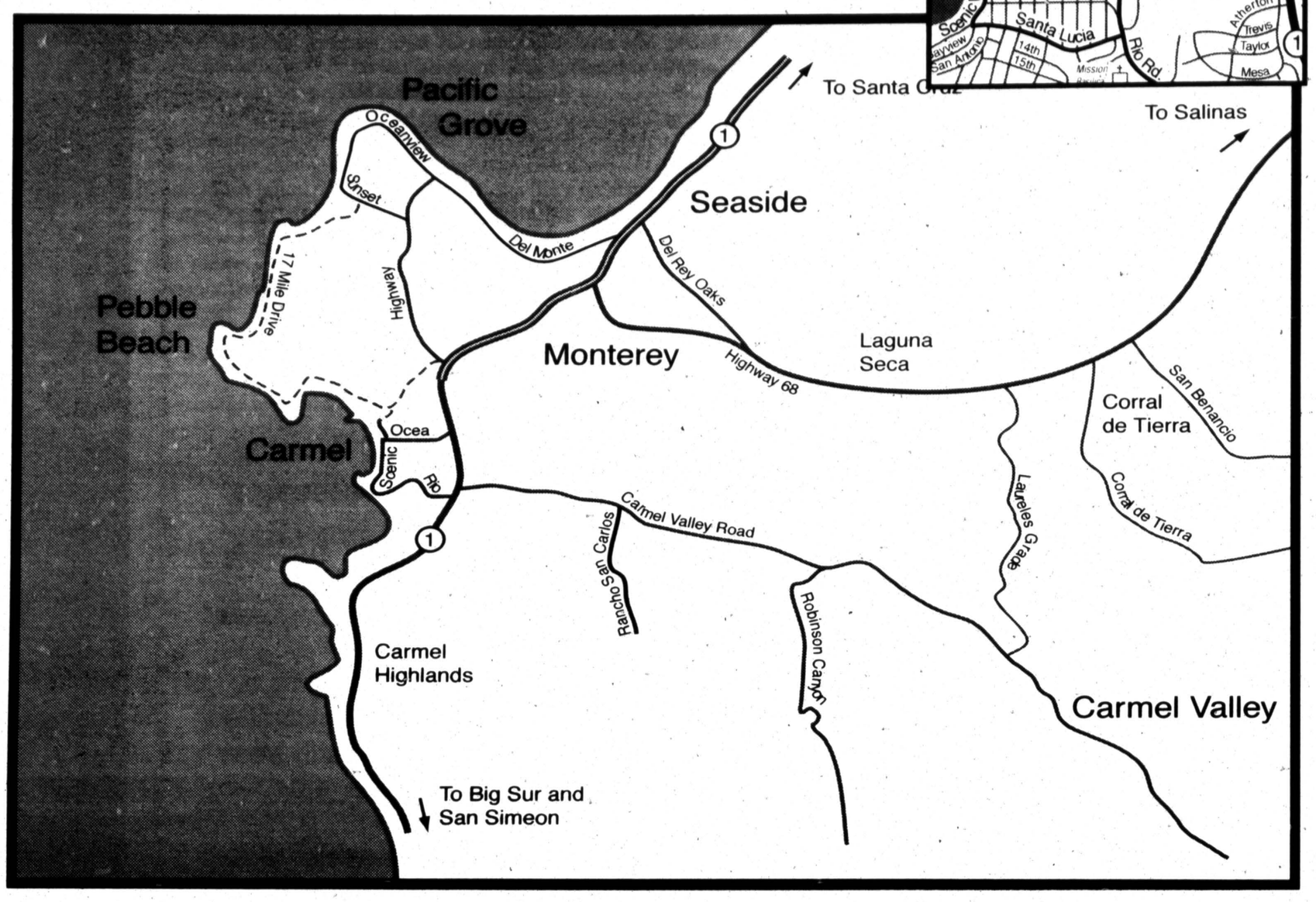
1201 HAWKINS WAY, PEBBLE BEACH
$3,750,000

1091 OASIS, PEBBLE BEACH
$2,595,000

LIVE, WORKS AND PLAYS IN PEBBLE BEACH

PETER D. BUTLER II
DIRECT: 831.622.4845
CELLULAR: 831.277.7229

THIS WEEKEND'S OPEN HOUSES March 25-26



CARMEL

$859,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa Su 12-2**
Mission & Alta		Carmel
San Carlos Agency		241-1256
$1,085,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
Carpenter 5 NE of 4th Avenue		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$1,095,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa Su 1-3**
24610 Lower Trail		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,150,000	**4bd 3ba**	**Su 1:30-4**
3284 Sycamore Place		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-6482
$1,195,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 2-4**
Junipero 5 NW of 10th Avenue		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$1,250,000	**5bd 4.5ba**	**Sa 12-2:30 Su 1-4**
3434 Ocean Avenue		Carmel
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$1,298,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Sa 1-3 Su 2-4**
24793 Santa Rita Street		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,325,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa Su 2-4**
SE Corner 10th & Junipero		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,349,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 11-1:30**
Forest & 7th Avenue, SW Corner		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$1,349,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 1-4**
Forest & 7th Avenue, SW Corner		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$1,375,000	**2bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 1-3**
Junipero & 4th Ave., SWC, Unit D		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,395,000	**2bd 2ba**	**SaSu 2-4**
Mountain View 3 NW of 8th Ave		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136
$1,495,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Su 1-4**
Torres 4 SE of 8th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,525,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 2:30-4:30**
SW Corner Monterey & 1st		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136
$1,595,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Sa Su 1-4:30**
2672 14th Avenue		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,675,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 2-4:30**
SE Corner Perry Newberry Way & Escolle Way		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136
$1,695,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa Su 12-2**
Torres 10 SW 10th Avenue		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,749,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 1-4 Su 2:30-4:30**
24579 Guadalupe		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136
$1,749,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4 Su 1-4**
San Carlos 2SW of 13th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,799,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4**
Guadalupe 3 SE of 7th		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136
$1,799,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 1-3**
Torres 5 SW of 8th Avenue		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,895,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa Su 12-2**
0 NE Corner Dolores & 3rd St.		Carmel
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$1,895,000	**2bd 2.5ba**	**Sa Su 11-4**
3 SW Junipero btwn 11th & 12th		Carmel
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$1,975,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 12-3:30 Su 1-4**
SWC Junipero & 5th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,980,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4**
San Carlos 3 NE of 2nd Avenue		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$1,995,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 1-4**
Dolores 2 NW of 9th Avenue		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,998,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa Su 1-4**
SE Corner Torres & 6th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,095,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa Su 1-4**
Lincoln 3SE of 10th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,100,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa Su 2-4**
Dolores St., 3 NE of 11th Avenue		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$2,295,000	**4bd 3.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
24602 Camino Del Monte		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$2,295,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-4 Su 12-3**
Casanova 6 SE of 12th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,395,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 2-4 Su 1:30-3:30**
Monte Verde 11 NW Ocean (R/C)		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136
$2,395,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 1-3**
Torres 3 SW of 9th Avenue		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$2,495,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-4 Su 2-4**
2752 16th Avenue		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,495,000	**4bd 4.5ba**	**Sa Su 1-3**
2984 Santa Lucia Avenue		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$2,500,000	**3bd 2ba+gst.hse.**	**Sa Su 2-4**
25660 Shafter Way		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$2,550,000	**5bd 3.5ba**	**Sa 1-4**
24610 Castro Lane		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,650,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
Monte Verde & 5 SW of 12th Ave.		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$2,750,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 1-4**
Lopez 5 NE Fourth Avenue		Carmel
Lomarey Real Estate		241-3131
$2,850,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa Su 1-4**
24457 San Juan Road		Carmel
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$2,895,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 1-3 Su 1-4**
3 SE San Antonio & 7th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,895,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
Casanova 3 SW of 12th Avenue		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$2,995,000	**4bd 2ba**	**Su 1-3**
2459 San Antonio Avenue		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2226
$3,100,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 2-4 Su 2-5**
2825 14th Avenue		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$3,350,000	**4bd 4+ba**	**Su 1-4**
Lincoln 2 NW of Santa		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$3,550,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
26325 Isabella Avenue		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$3,695,000	**6bd 5ba**	**Sa Su 2-5**
3546 Lazarro Drive		Carmel
Midcoast Investments		659-5956, 667-2567
$3,999,850	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Sa Su 2-4**
26173 Dolores		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$4,295,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Sa Su 1-4**
2970 Francisan Way		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$4,995,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Sa Su 2-4**
2884 Pradera Road		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$5,750,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-4 Su 2-4**
2536 14th Street		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136
$9,500,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
Scenic 6 SE of Ocean		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

$1,475,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 1-3**
96 Oak Way		Crml Highlands
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,579,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
153 Carmel Riviera Dr		Crml Highlands
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136
$1,849,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 12-2**
82 Corona Road		Crml Highlands
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$3,998,000	**4bd 3.5ba**	**Su 1-3**
204 Upper Walden Road		Crml Highlands
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222

CARMEL VALLEY

$509,000	**1bd 1ba**	**Sa 1-3**
9500 Center Street # 41		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$895,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4**
9845 Palisade Drive		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,148,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 1-4**
28002 Oakshire Drive-C.V. Ranch		Carmel Valley
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$1,175,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Sa 1-4**
28017 Quail Court		Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE		659-2267
$1,395,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Sa 2-4**
9523 Bay Court		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$1,399,000	**4bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 11-4 Su 12-4**
26096 Dougherty Place		Carmel Valley
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$1,425,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 12:30-3:30**
25295 Tierra Grande		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,499,000	**3bd 2.5ba+gst.hse.**	**Su 1-3**
711 Country Club Dr.		Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE		659-2267
$1,695,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Su 12:30-3**
241 Vista Verde		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,799,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 1-4**
175 Chaparral		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,495,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa Su 1-3**
27992 Mercurio		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,500,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 1-4**
25535 Tierra Grande Drive		Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE		659-2267
$2,895,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Su 1-3**
9930 Holt Rd		Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE		659-2267

DEL REY OAKS

$469,000	**1bd 1ba**	**Sa 11:30-1:30**
321 Quail Run Court		Del Rey Oaks
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$505,000	**1bd 1ba**	**Sa Su 1-3**
722 Pheasant Ridge		Del Rey Oaks
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$559,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 11:30-1:30**
330 Quail Run Court		Del Rey Oaks
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$585,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-4**
341 Quail Run Court		Del Rey Oaks
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$589,000	**2bd 2ba**	**SaSu 1-4**
130 Quail Run Court		Del Rey Oaks
Sotheby's Int'l RE		659-2267

MARINA

$710,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-4**
3032 King Circle		Marina
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$775,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 12-3**
3184 DeForest		Marina
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$799,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
2996 Max Circle		Marina
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222

MONTEREY

$679,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Su 2-4**
1068 David Avenue		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$789,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
755 Congress Street		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$825,000	**3bd 1.5ba**	**Su 1-3**
884 Lobos Street		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,195,000	**4bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 2-4 Su 12-3**
1629 Josselyn Canyon		Monterey
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$1,250,000	**3+bd 3ba**	**Sa Su 1-3**
49 Via Robles		Monterey
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$1,279,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 1-4**
538 Grove Street		Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE		646-2120
$1,395,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**SaSu 1-4**
1089 Harrison		Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE		646-2120

MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY.

$810,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa Su 2-4**
27319 Bavella Way		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$850,000	**4bd 3ba**	**Su 12-2**
17687 Riverbend Road		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$929,000	**4bd 3ba**	**Su 12:30-3:30**
18715 Vasquez Court		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,185,000	**5bd 4ba**	**Sa 1-4**
27112 Prestancia		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Sotheby's Int'l RE		659-2267
$1,195,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 1-4**
439 Corral de Tierra		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,295,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 1-4**
26157 Legends Court		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,325,000	**3br 2.5ba**	**SaSu 1-4**
12335 Maravilla Dr. (R/C)		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Sotheby's Int'l RE		659-2267
$1,365,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 2-5**
431 Coral de Tierra		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$4,399,000	**4bd 4+ba**	**Su 2:30-4:30**
7574 Paseo Vista		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222

PACIFIC GROVE

$725,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Sa 1-3 Su 2-5**
1113 Presidio		Pacific Grove
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$765,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Sa 2:30-4:30**
515 10th Street		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2226
$779,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa Su 1-3**
226 Walnut Street		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2226
$819,000		**Su 2-4**
540 Spruce Ave.		Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE		646-2120
$869,000	**3bd 2ba**	**SaSu 1-4**
65 Country Club Gate		Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE		646-2120
$889,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-4 Su 1-3**
1324 Funston Ave		Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE		646-2120
$925,000	**2bd 1.5ba**	**Sa 1-3**
618 Congress Avenue		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2226
$929,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 12-2**
1204 Miles Avenue		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$950,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Su 2-4**
603 Junipero Ave		Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE		646-2120
$1,099,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4**
663 Laurel Avenue		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,099,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 2:30-4:30**
663 Laurel Avenue		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2226
$1,250,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 1-4**
515 Cypress Avenue		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,295,000	**3br 2.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
1116 Austin Ave		Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE		646-2120
$1,325,000	**2bd 3ba+den**	**Sa Su 12-2**
138 18th Street		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2226
$1,333,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa Su 2:30-4:30**
627 Spazier Avenue		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2226
$1,395,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4**
405 Monterey Avenue		Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE		646-2120
$1,495,000	**5bd 3.5ba**	**Sa 2-4**
217 & 219 2nd Street		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2226
$1,595,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-4**
1123 Balboa Avenue		Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE		646-2120
$1,595,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 11-1 Su 2-4**
1123 Balboa Avenue		Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE		646-2120
$1,809,000	**3bd 3ba+gst.hse.**	**Su 12-2**
494 Grove Acre Avenue		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2226

PEBBLE BEACH

$895,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 12-3**
7 Ocean Pines Lane # 7		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,395,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 1-4**
4192 Sunridge Road		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,450,000	**4bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 2-4**
3082 Hermitage Road		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$1,475,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 2-4 Su 1-4**
2958 Club Road		Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-6482
$1,499,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 2-4**
1139 Mestres Drive		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$1,695,000	**5bd 4ba**	**Sa Su 1-4**
2984 Colton		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,770,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa Su 11-1**
4147 Sunset Lane		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,975,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 12:30-2:30 Su**
4034 Mora Lane		Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE		646-2120
$1,995,000	**2bd 2.5ba**	**Sa Su 2-4**
2971 Quarry Road		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$2,100,000	**4bd 3.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
3025 Bird Rock Road		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223

PEBBLE BEACH

$2,250,000	**4bd 3ba**	**Sa Su 1-3**
1043 Sombrero Road		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$2,483,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**SaSu 2-4**
3138 Hermitage		Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE		646-2120
$2,495,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 12-3 Su 1-4**
3079 Sloat		Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE		646-2120
$2,795,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Sa 1-3**
3088 Valdez		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,850,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-4**
963 Coral		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,995,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 1-4 Su 2-4**
2873 Sloat		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$5,495,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Sa 2-5 Su 11-1**
1267 Padre Lane		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$6,250,000	**4bd 4.5ba**	**Sa 12-3 Su 1-4**
1207 Benbow		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040

SALINAS

$585,000	**2br 1ba**	**SaSu 1-4**
23 Grove St. (R/C)		Salinas
Sotheby's Int'l RE		659-2267

SEASIDE

$624,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Su 10-1**
1816 Mendocino		Seaside
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$679,000	**3bd 1.5ba**	**Sa 1-3:30**
2055 Paralta Avenue		Seaside
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$759,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-3**
1145 Ricardo Court		Seaside
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$785,000	**3bd 1.5ba**	**Sa 12-3**
1193 Placer		Seaside
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040

SOUTH SALINAS

$635,000	**4bd 2ba**	**Su 1-4**
1155 Pajaro		South Salinas
Sotheby's Int'l Re		659-2267
$975,000	**5bd 3ba**	**Su 1-4**
1173 Loyola Dr.		South Salinas
Sotheby's Int'l RE		659-2267

SPRECKLES

$450,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Sa 2-4 Su 1-4**
16 Railroad		Spreckels
Sotheby's Int'l RE		659-2267

Looking for your dream home in Carmel, Pebble Beach, Carmel Valley or Big Sur? Make your first stop The Carmel Pine Cone's Real Estate Section

DOES YOUR BUSINESS OFFER....

The Perfect...

INVITATIONS ~ STATIONARY ~ LOCATION
CAKE ~ MUSIC ~ WEDDING CONSULTANT
GUEST BOOK ~ WEDDING ATTIRE ~ TUXEDO
SHOES ~ FLOWERS ~ CATERING ~ PHOTOGRAPHER
HONEYMOON ~ GIFTS ~ JEWELRY ~ CHILDCARE
~ OR OTHER SPECIAL WEDDING SERVICES?

Advertise in the upcoming special supplement

PLANNING THE *Perfect Wedding*
A SPECIAL EDITION

APRIL 28, 2006

For more information and to reserve your ad space, call
The Carmel Pine Cone (831) 624-0162
Color space is limited

ALAIN PINEL *Realtors*

CARMEL

Just around the corner to Beach and Town, this classic Carmel Beach home on San Antonio near 7th has been remodeled, restored and accented in timeless appeal with modern day luxury and convenience.

Offered at $2,895,000

CARMEL

Located in the coveted Golden Rectangle just minutes to beach and downtown this approx. 1,600 sq. ft. home was remodeled just 4 years ago and boasts 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. There is even a single car garage and off street parking.

Offered at $1,749,000

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

WOW-What views!
Behind Carmel Highlands Inn on a nearly half acre street to street lot between Mount Devon Road and Cypress Way is a 2,300 sq. ft. home and approx. 625 Sq. Ft. guest house awaiting your personal touches.

Offered at $2,275,000

PEBBLE BEACH

A rare find in quality and size this 5 bedroom, 4 bathroom home is ideally located on a quiet street close to the Monterey Peninsula Country Club. Dramatic two-story entryway, high ceilings, light and bright rooms contribute to the wonderful ambience of this home with the ideal floor plan for entertaining.

Offered at $1,695,000

PEBBLE BEACH

Completely remodeled, this 3200sf, 4bd/3ba home includes a bistro kitchen, Canadian white maple hardwood floors, French doors, separate attached guest/caretakers quarters, built-in closets & so much more. Truly the perfect home for entertaining!

Offered at $2,485,000

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS
Junipero between 5th & 6th

To preview *all* homes for sale in Monterey County log on to
apr-carmel.com
831.622.1040

POLICE LOG

From page 31 IYD

uprooting. A retaining wall was also damaged as well as some fencing to two adjacent homes. Firefighters assisted the resident in the San Carlos Street home out so she could wait in a safe area at a neighbor's home. City forestry representative determined the private tree as to be removed by Iverson Tree Service. CPD made contact with the property owner [see call at top of this date's entries], and he gave permission on the phone to remove the tree.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine responded to a reported structure fire at a restaurant in the Crossroads at Highway 1 and Rio Road at 1535 hours. Crossroads IC assigned to the engine to stage at the diner across from the entrance to the Crossroads. At 1544 hours, engine was released from the scene and returned to the station.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a request for assistance from the police department to a location on Mission Street. Fire and ambulance personnel were asked to examine a middle-aged male who was intoxicated and had fallen down some stairs, sustaining cuts. Upon attempting to examine the man, he became verbally abusive and refused treatment.

Carmel Valley: A resident living on Tassajara Road reported an out-of-control traffic problem and subjects parking on his property. They refused to leave. Deputies responded and provided control in the area for about five hours.

SUNDAY, MARCH 12

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a request for medical assistance on Ocean Avenue. Upon arrival, emergency responders discovered that police officers had already helped an elderly female up off of the floor and back into bed. No contact was made with the woman, as she refused further examination.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to report of a medical emergency on San Antonio Avenue. Both units at scene. Assisted the medics with the assessment and care of a female resident with general pains. She was transported to CHOMP per her physician's request.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine responded to request for assistance for a smoke alarm and fireplace problem on Ladera Drive. At scene, firefighters found a residence with light smoke in the home. Investigated to find the chimney flue was closed. Opened the flue and cleared the smoke from the entire home. the smoke alarms connected to the residential alarm system would not shut down. Firefighters attempted to shut down the power supply to the alarm system but were not able to do so. Explained the only way to shut the audible alarm off was to disconnect the detector. The owner understood the system would not be operable, and he requested firefighters cut the wires to the detector. There was a battery-operated smoke detector in the hallway near the master bedroom left in operation until the alarm system could be repaired.

Carmel area: A 34-year-old male Cabrillo Street resident reported unknown suspects entered his shed and stole about $216 in tools and a paintball gun. No suspect information. Case continues.

Carmel Valley: A male Rancho Fiesta resident, age 49, reported his neighbor yelled profanities at one of his friends. He wanted this documented.

Big Sur: The sheriff's rescue team, state parks lifeguards, Pacific Grove Ocean Rescue, U. S. Coast Guard and Mid-Coast Fire Brigade were dispatched to the area of Garrapata State Beach on a report of two subjects in the coastal waters waving for help. Upon arrival, responding units determined that two males had fallen into the water for unknown reasons. Rescue personnel located one of the males in the water near shore. He was taken to shore and later was pronounced deceased. Personnel on shore as well as on personal watercraft and a helicopter conducted an intensive search for the second victim. The sheriff's rescue used rope systems to retrieve the deceased, which had been brought to shore below a 70-foot cliff. The deceased was then turned over the coroner's office.

MONDAY, MARCH 13

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A citizen reported a barking dog at a residence on Fifth Avenue. On arrival, there was no barking heard. When the officer parked in front of the residence, the dog began to continuously bark. A notice was left at the door. At approximately 1630 hours, contact was made with the dog owner by telephone. Information and warning were given. A followup will be conducted on a new dog license. The dog is current on vaccinations.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A vehicle was parked on San Carlos Street with expired registration. The vehicle was towed per authority of the California Vehicle Code.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Victim reported that someone damaged a window pane to the porch area of a building on Eighth Avenue.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Received a report of an assault in the intersection of San Carlos Street and Eighth Avenue. The victim remained at the scene while the suspect fled.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Welfare check conducted on a suicidal subject.

Carmel area: A female Ribera Road resident, age 58, reported trouble on her phone line. Case suspended.

Pebble Beach: A 65-year-old female Paradise Park Road resident reported a suspect used her credit card without permission at an inn at Highway 1 and Oliver Road.

Carmel Valley: A 48-year-old female on Berwick Drive reported losing her cell phone.

Carmel Valley: A 49-year-old male reported his tool box was broken into on a construc-

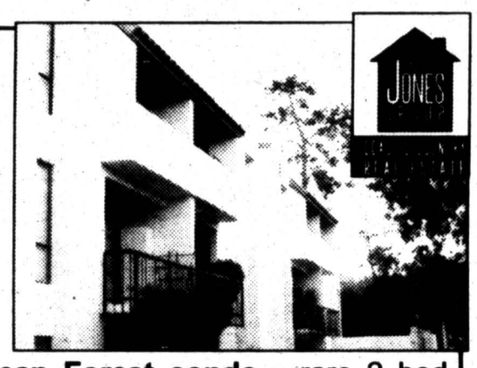
See POLICE LOG *page 36 IYD*

Who says that the market is slow...

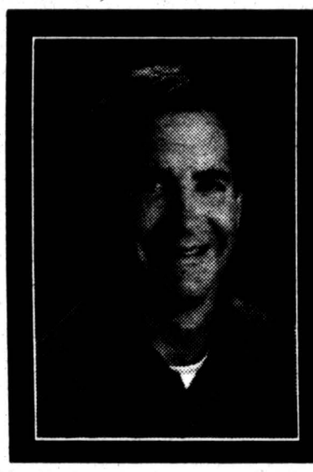
THE JONES GROUP
COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE

Placed 5 properties under contract in the last 25 days and SOLD 6 properties in 2006

CHRISTINE MONTEITH
Broker Associate, REALTOR®



Ocean Forest condo • rare 2 bed, 2 bath• 854 sq. ft. • fireplace $508,000
Call 831.236.7780 for a showing
www.jonesgrouprealestate.com



Just Listed!
Just SOLD!
JUST... CRAIG D. ANAPOL
831.238.6342
www.craigslistings.net
canapol @ apr.com
ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

PRESERVE LAND COMPANY
The on-site sales office of
SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE
Many of these lots are close to the front gate and just minutes to Downtown Carmel

TRAVEL+LEISURE GOLF RANKED Nº1

$1,950,000
Perhaps the best value on The Preserve. House, guesthouse and caretakers quarters are allowed on this top of the mountain lot

Lot E-5 – $ 1,295,000
Very sunny south facing lot with expansive views near the Hacienda and activity center.

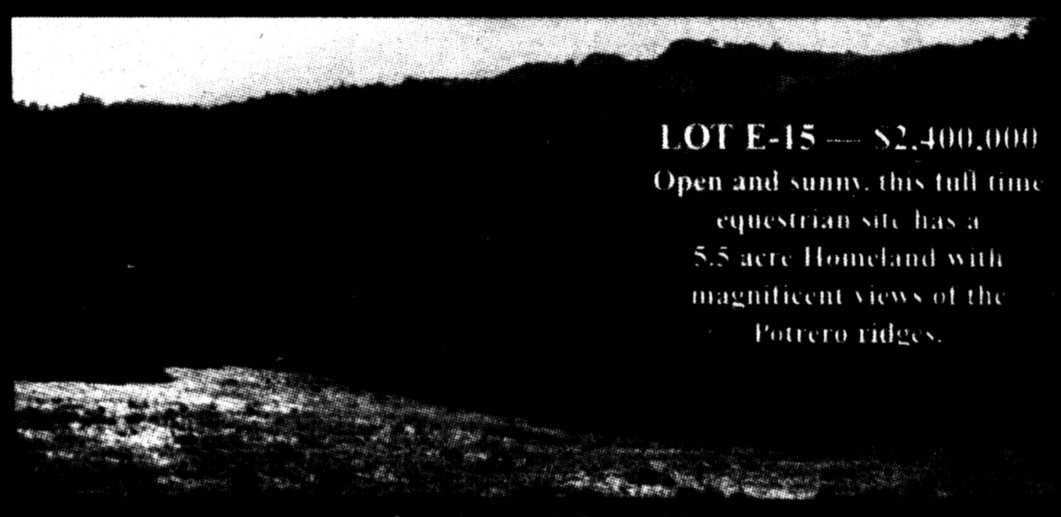
Lot 66 – $ 850,000
Private gated lot with meadow setting located near golf course and other amenities.

Lot 223 – $1,100,000
23-acre parcel with plans permits for a 4,000 SF home - full equestrian use

Lot 197 – $1,350,000
Within minutes of the front gate, this beautiful wooded lot has a level building site on the 28 acre parcel.

Lot 212 – $1,200,000
Nestled among oaks, this part-time equestrian lot has privacy and expansive views from its beautiful meadow.

Lot 74 – $1,495,000
Beautiful meadow setting with some view of the Hacienda Valley. Two-story main residence and guest cottage allowed.



LOT E-15 — $2,400,000
Open and sunny, this full time equestrian site has a 5.5 acre Homeland with magnificent views of the Potrero ridges.

Lot 99 – $1,200,000
Private 34 acre lot with beautiful Redwoods and seasonal streams

Lot D19 – $1,900,000
Wonderful views of Robinson Canyon and Santa Lucia ridges on this flat sunny equestrian site.

Lot 205 – $2,000,000
Large sunny meadow setting with vistas of the ridges of the Santa Lucia Mountains.

Lot 109 – $1,695,000
Terrific setting and building site for a home and guesthouse with fabulous mountain and redwood views

Lot 108 – $1,900,000
Three detached dwellings are permitted on this site with great mountain and valley vistas and great sun.

LOT 129 – $2,900,000
Panoramic 360° views to mountains, valleys and golf holes from this hilltop, centrally located to all amenities.

Please call to find out about other magnificent lots available at The Preserve.
Janet Fitzpatrick or Greg Kraft (831) 620-6766
www.santaluciapreserve.com

THE PRESERVE LAND COMPANY

Obtain the Property Report required by Federal Law and read it before signing anything. No Federal Agency has judged the merits or value, if any, of this property.

REAL ESTATE SALES

From page 18 IYD

Monterey (con't)

39 Linda Vista Drive — $1,455,000
Jonathan & Leslie Woods to Alan Pippert
APN: 001-932-027

Pacific Grove

810 Lighthouse Avenue — $595,000
Alice Lutz Trust to Dorothy Rutowski
APN: 006-148-016

815 2nd Street — $805,000
Patrick & Pamela Lynch to Robert Fukano
APN: 006-694-009

280 Carmel Avenue — $1,200,000
SJ Tringall Properties to
Anthony & Glynis Greening
APN: 006-274-003

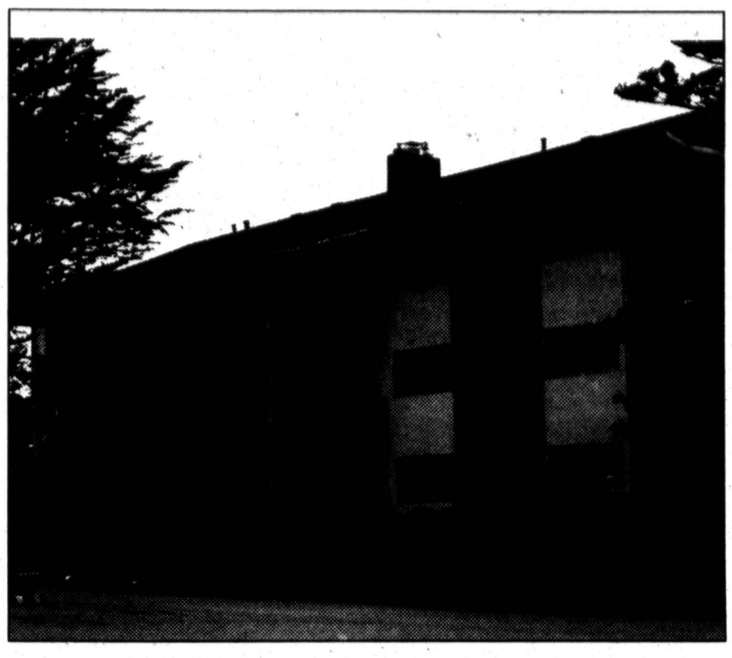
Pebble Beach

1438 Lisbon Lane — $2,450,000
Barry & Sondra Cohen to Patrick & Kimberly Lin
APN: 008-221-011

2885 Sloat Road — $3,200,000
Alex & Elsbeth Zigler to Scott McNulty
APN: 007-194-003

Salinas

1949 Chelsea Court — $945,000
Kevin & Shona Kassebaum to
Gerald Inobaya
APN: 211-421-059



810 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove – $595,000

Seaside

1732 Baker Street — $430,000
Tony Wolff to Jose Martinez & Maria Ortiz
APN: 012-164-029

4855 Peninsula Point Drive — $1,075,000
Gordon & Marian Clemens to Michael & Marianela Hillen
APN: 031-232-015

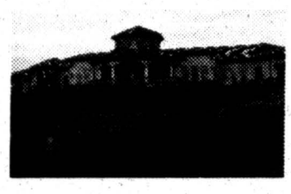
4426 Cypress Ridge Court — $1,215,000
Rajiv & Satyavanti Patel to John & Maria Vitalich
APN: 031-242-083

4190 Peninsula Point Drive — $1,237,000
Kanti Uppal & Monica Chen to Oliver Santos
APN: 031-241-011

Compiled from official county records.

Becky Jones
Realtor
831.601.0237
becky@shankle-realestate.com
www.beckyonline.com
SHANKLE
Servicing buyers and sellers throughout the Monterey Peninsula

Extraordinary Belmont Heights



Two exquisite new custom built homes offer 5 bdrm, 3+ baths and more than 4,500 square feet of living space & views of the Salinas Valley from nearly every window. The cook in the family will enjoy the sun drenched gourmet kitchen w/ 3 ovens, 2 dishwashers, a walk-in commercial refrigerator & breakfast nook. Located in a gated community on a 2+ acre lot completes this breathtaking picture.
Asking $2,600,000 & $2,650,000

Monterey Monterey Vista

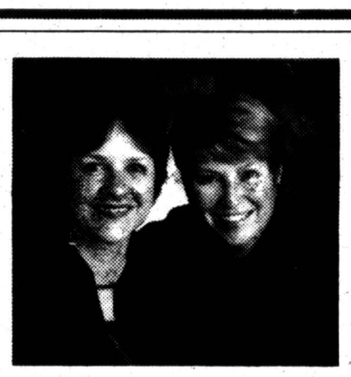
Situated on a 1/4 acre tree studded lot in a quiet little Monterey neighborhood, this 4 bedroom 3 bath home offers hardwood floors, large sun drenched windows & a flexible floor plan which could easily be separated for extended family, nanny or rental use. Approx. 2,000 sqft of living space plus downstairs "bonus" room.
Listed at $1,198,000

Monterey Peter's Gate

Enter into a world of enchantment the minute you walk through the gates and into the beautiful grounds that surround this old Monterey Victorian. Exceptionally well maintained, this 2 bedroom 1 bath Victorian has copious allure. Enchanting living room fireplace, hard wood floors, separate dining room, bay windows, and an eat-in kitchen are just some of the delights you'll find in this grand old Monterey Victorian.
Asking $998,000

Old Monterey House plus Unit

Fabulous investment opportunity... This one has been in the family for years and what a great opportunity for you to have a place of your own with separate in-law quarters or legal rental income. Main house is 3 bdrm & 2 ba. The possibilities are endless. Located in the desirable Old Monterey neighborhood within walking distance to downtown shops, restaurants and theatre.
Asking $835,000



Pat Parrish & Wendy Ambrosia

Just call...

We'll do the real estate

Junipero near 5th
P.O. Box 350
Carmel, CA 93921

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

831-595-5043 or 831-622-4647

Experience Makes the Difference

ALTIERI REAL ESTATE

Visit www.AltieriRealEstate.com for more pictures and virtual tours of all my listings

Are You Considering listing your property for more than 2.95% Commission? Um...Why? "Premium Service *for Less*" Not a *"Discount"* Broker

For more details contact Mike Altieri.
Tel: (831) 241-8100 * Fax: (831) 655-4371 * Toll Free (888) 268-0648
413 Alvarado Street, Monterey CA 93940 * Mike@AltieriRealEstate.com
www.AltieriRealEstate.com

The Altieri Team Serving The Peninsula For Over 27 Years

EMPOWER YOURSELF

3½% TOTAL COMMISSION

FULL SERVICE | SAVE THOUSANDS

EMPIRE REAL ESTATE

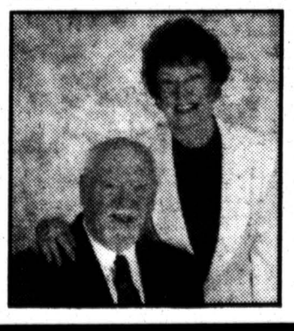
Amber Sanchez Leon
Call me at 831-801-0102
www.empire-re.com

Honesty and integrity are key to my customer service style

SPOUSES SELLING HOUSES

There for you, "every step of the way"

Carol & Chuck Cech



Have a property to sell?

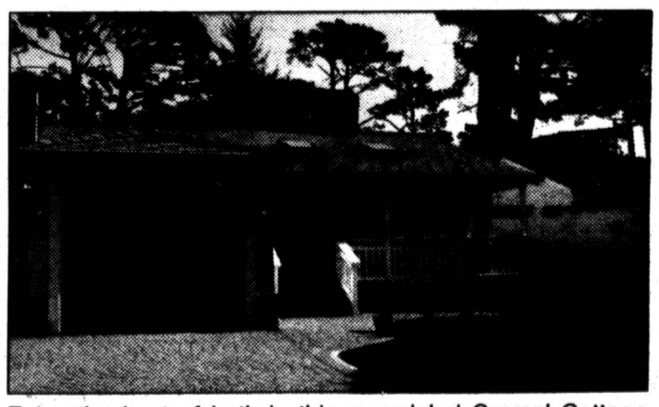
BURCHELL HOUSE

Contact Carol or Chuck:
(831) 595-0494
ccech@ix.netcom.com

Searching for the right property to buy?

Contact us directly or go to our website to create your own customized search for the entire Monterey Peninsula!
WWW.CARMELRESIDENCES.COM

Classic Carmel plus Lavish Luxury



Enjoy the best of both in this remodeled Carmel Cottage with relaxing back yard. This beautifully appointed 2 bedrooms 1 bath home boasts the Top-of-the-Line of every aspect including quality materials and craftsmanship. Walk-to-town location and easy access to hwy 1. Featured in this home are granite countertops, travertine stone, oak flooring and Miele appliances, "Smart Home" fiber-optic system and much more. Come see for yourself!

Offered at $1,298,000

Jackie Pickenpaugh
Realtor
831.214.4233
Jackie.Pickenpaugh@sbcglobal.net
www.jackieshouses.com
3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel Rancho

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

Gail Majerus
Private Client Group
831.624.6201

RESIDENTIAL PACIFIC MORTGAGE

Consolidate • Cashout • Purchase • Refinance

JUMBO TO $1 MILLION

6.125% 30 YEAR FIXED/APR 6.39%
5.75% 30 YEAR/FIXED FOR 5 YRS./APR 6.09%

JUMBO TO $2.5 MILLION

5.75% INTEREST ONLY FIXED FOR 5 YEARS/APR 5.92%
1.00% FIXED PAYMENT START RATE/APR 6.35%

Low Documentation Options * Asset Based Loans Available
Interest Only on All Products Available * Guaranteed 15 Day Close on purchases. Call for details.

"We are your direct lender/broker with over $2.75 billion closed in 2005."

RPM is licensed with CA Dept. of Realtors License ID#01201643
Rates and terms subject to change. 1% start rate for 12 months, effective interest rate based on index plus margin. Other conditions may apply.
*Subject to credit check to qualify for terms offered.

POLICE LOG

From page 34 IYD

tion site on East Carmel Valley Road.

Carmel area: A female, age 46, reported a golden retriever was left at her Serra Avenue residence under renovation for the past few days without food or water. Case continues.

TUESDAY, MARCH 14

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Reporting party stated that she saw damage along the top middle section of the vehicle hood area while parked on Junipero Street. A 1-inch scratch was noted on the exterior surface. This scratch ran horizontally. There is no suspect information. It is unknown exactly where this may have occurred. RP stated that she frequents the Carmel area and the county area. Information only.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Civil problem on Monte Verde Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Reporting party called to report a suspicious person had just left her store on Lincoln Street. The subject came in to the store and said he was from the IRS. He was looking for the owner and said that her last quarter in 2005 taxes were due. The RP asked for some identification and the subject flashed a badge too fast for her to identify. RP sad that the owner was not in the store. The subject thumbed through a file he had and then produced a business card with his name. He then left the store. RP called the owner and found out that all taxes had been paid. Police officer called the IRS and received the agent's voicemail. A message was left for him to call the officer. An area check was made for the agent, but he was not located.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Units responded to a bar on Lincoln Street on the report of a subject refusing to leave. Upon arrival, the man was asked to leave the bar and left peacefully. The bartender stated that the man kept trying to come behind the bar and was spraying water on female patrons. No one wanted to press any charges. The male subject was driven home by a sober friend. Information only.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a reported medical emergency on Lincoln Street for a female who had fallen. Both units at scene. Firefighters assisted the medics with assessing and treating the woman for hip pain and transport to CHOMP.

Big Sur: A 39-year-old male caretaker at the Big Creek Reserve called to report possible credit card fraud by a company in the State of New York.

Carmel area: An 86-year-old female reported she lost her wallet in the Crossroads shopping center.

Pebble Beach: A 45-year-old female Peisano Road resident reported she was unable to contact her son by phone. Case suspended.

Carmel area: A 43-year-old male San Pedro Lane resident reported unknown persons stole his business check book and wrote checks totaling about $7,000. Case continues.

Carmel Valley: A 58-year-old female Upper Circle resident reported a male subject, after being released from jail, came on to her property and wanted to get in to the house. He was gone on arrival. She declined to put him on notice for trespassing. Case closed.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 15

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Officers responded to a 911 call just outside of city limits on 14th Avenue. During an area check, officers made contact with the reporting party. Monterey County Sheriff's Office was contacted and given the parties' information.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Grand theft on San Carlos Street at Fifth Avenue. A former employee is suspected of stealing a $5,362 digital Nikon camera. Suspect has since moved to Florida. Corporation conducting internal investigation, as is CPD detective.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Traffic collision on public property on Dolores Street. Property damage only.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle towed from Mission Street pursuant to being a traffic hazard.

Carmel area: A 44-year-old female reported that her boyfriend let his wife into their 14th Avenue residence and allowed the wife to use the girlfriend's cell phone to call the girlfriend on her second cell phone.

THURSDAY, MARCH 16

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A male suspect, age 53, was stopped at Dolores and Eighth for not wearing a seat belt. He was arrested for three warrants out of Sacramento.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Past-tense vandalism to a residence in the area of Junipero and 10th. A gardener reported finding a 12-inch-round hole in a window. A piece of Carmel stone was used to break the window. No entry gained. No suspects.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Theft from a Junipero Street victim.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Units responded to the church at Junipero and Ocean on the report of an intoxicated male in the church bathroom. Units arrived and met the reporting party, who stated that she thought the man was intoxicated but was not sure. She stated the man walked away. An area check met with negative results. Information only.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Assisted Monterey County Sheriff's Office, Westmed and CDF with a subject on 16th Avenue who attempted suicide.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to reported medical emergency on Ocean Avenue. Both units at scene to assist and assess a female resident with chest pain. Patient transported to CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Carmel P.D. requested fire department to respond to a medical emergency on Casanova Street. Battalion chief responded (engine was on another call). All units canceled en route; call was in City of Monterey.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to report of a medical emergency in a vehicle near San Carlos and Seventh. Both units at scene. Assessed and assisted a female feeling weak while sitting in her vehicle.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine responded to a fire alarm activation at the Forest Theater. At scene, found construction workers installing a sprinkler system and caused dust to set off the alarm.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambu-

Continues next page

• Centrally Located in the Heart of Big Sur
• Ocean and Canyon Views • Fruit Trees and Gardens • Sunny Site
Offered at $ 2,895,000

MID COAST INVESTMENTS
Real Estate Sales and Development
MCI Bill Probasco 626-0145 or Richard Probasco 601-0330 MCI
midcoastcarmel.com

Fouratt-Simmons
REAL ESTATE

CARMEL DEVELOPMENT OPPORTUNITY. One of the largest developable properties (3.9 acres) adjacent to Carmel-by-the-Sea. Three existing buildings, one of which is a magnificent vintage Spanish Eclectic 22,000 square foot structure. Three separate parcels, some ocean views, over 7 acre feet of water credits. Extraordinary landscaping and amazing stonework. Potential is manifest. **Call for more information. $6,795,000**

Special Values...

HATTON FIELDS: Situated on a large lot near Mission Trail Park and the hiking trails that run throughout, this Hatton Fields residence is a short jaunt to town, the beach, and the mouth of Carmel Valley. There are 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, and wooden floors. An excellent opportunity to fix up or expand. Enjoy canyon views and the serenity that the Hatton Fields area offers. **$1,400,000**

CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE. Three bedroom, two bath home with a 2-car garage. This is a good, strong house on a wonderful, level half acre parcel with lots of privacy. Easy access to Carmel River and Garland Park. Close to Village restaurants and shops. **$865,000 - Open House Sun. 2:00-4:00 - 74A Paso Hondo, Carmel Valley.**

CARMEL BUSINESS. Long established, profitable, candle shop on Ocean Avenue in downtown Carmel. Excellent landlord and reasonable rent. Call for finanacial information and viewing. **$150,000**

VACATION RENTALS. Carmel cottages with charm & individuality that are the essence of Carmel-by-the-Sea. These beautifully maintained & updated cottages offer you all the comforts of home, including inside laundry, fireplace, parking & all are within walking distance to town. Please call **Beverly Allen X-11** for long-term and vacation rental information

Court of the Golden Bough on Ocean Ave.
between Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel
624-3829
www.fouratt-simmons.com
TM

A.G. DAVI REAL ESTATE
• Residential
• Commercial
• Property Management
See Virtual Tours at www.agdavi.com

Retail Spaces

New Monterey Gallery, Wine tasting, Retail Spaces available
in the Premier Monterey Plaza Hotel & Spa. 270 sq. ft. - 1457 sq. ft.
Contact Anthony Davi, Jr. 831.601.3284
Visit our website at www.agdavi.com

831.373.2222

From previous page

lance responded to reported medical emergency for female resident with back pain. Firefighters assisted medics with the assessment and care of the female resident who was transported to CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine, ambulance and battalion chief responded to reported sewage leak on Mission Near Ocean. All units at scene. Firefighters found a slow sewage leak emitting from the cleanouts. Shut down the water supply, called county health and notified the tenants. County health rep advised firefighters to assure the blockage was cleared and had firefighters spray a hypochlorite solution over the affected areas. The tenant had a representative "snake out" the plumbing.

Pebble Beach: A 98-year-old female Bird Rock Road resident called to report her mailbox being vandalized sometime during the night March 13 to March 14.

Carmel area: Several thefts and burglaries were reported on Brookdale Drive.

Carmel area: A male victim, age 44, reported his vehicle was burglarized while it was parked at Clock Tower Place.

Carmel Valley: Subjects reported they could not find the friends they arrived with to a Carmel Valley Road location. The friends went home without them.

Pebble Beach: A 43-year-old male Arroyo Road resident reported unwanted phone calls. The caller, a 47-year-old female, was contacted and agreed not to make any further phone calls to the reporting party. The reporting party requested no further action. Suspended.

Carmel area: A Carmel resident requested an ambulance for a subject who claimed he fell at Carmel River State Beach. It was later determined that the subject, a 38-year-old male, had cut his own throat and wrists. Subject was transported to CHOMP for medical care and mental evaluation.

Big Sur: A subject entered his 59-year-old mother's Garrapatos Road residence through an unlocked window. Suspect was warned that if he ever returned to his mother's residence, he would be arrested for trespassing.

Carmel Valley: Female juvenile, age 15, was reported as a runaway. She was reportedly seen at a friend's East Carmel Valley Road house. Contacted there, she was taken into custody by Child Protective Services.

Continues next page

Sotheby's

Proven Leaders
Over 27 years Experience
www.carmelbytheseaneighbors.com

Marge Fiorenza
831.644.9809
marge@margefiorenza.com

Wally Sayles
831.601.2665
chateauboy@sbcglobal.com

Recognized, Respected Recommended!

Our priorities are simple. They're yours!

Need a great gift idea?

The Carmel Pine Cone can be a touch of home for family & friends far away ... or a temptation for those in the frigid north to visit! Subscriptions are available by first- or third-class mail for 3 months, 6 months or a year.

Please call Alex 274-8590

We accept Visa, MasterCard and American Express

THE SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE.
NO COMPARABLE PLACE ON EARTH.

- 20,000 private acres of majestic, sun-drenched coastal foothills
- 15 minutes from downtown Carmel
- A private Tom Fazio championship course among America's 100 greatest
- The Ranch Club featuring lodging and fine dining at The Hacienda,
  100 miles of trails for riding, hiking and biking, an Equestrian Center resonating Vaquero traditions, a sports center with fitness facilities, lawn games and tennis, swimming pools and a water slide for the kid in all of us.
- A priceless family legacy, preserving a way of life for generations
- 300 estate home sites from 3 to 86 acres
- A few remain available from $1,000,000

The Preserve Land Company, Inc.
Carmel, CA (831) 620-6766
www.santaluciapreserve.com

BURCHELL HOUSE PROPERTIES

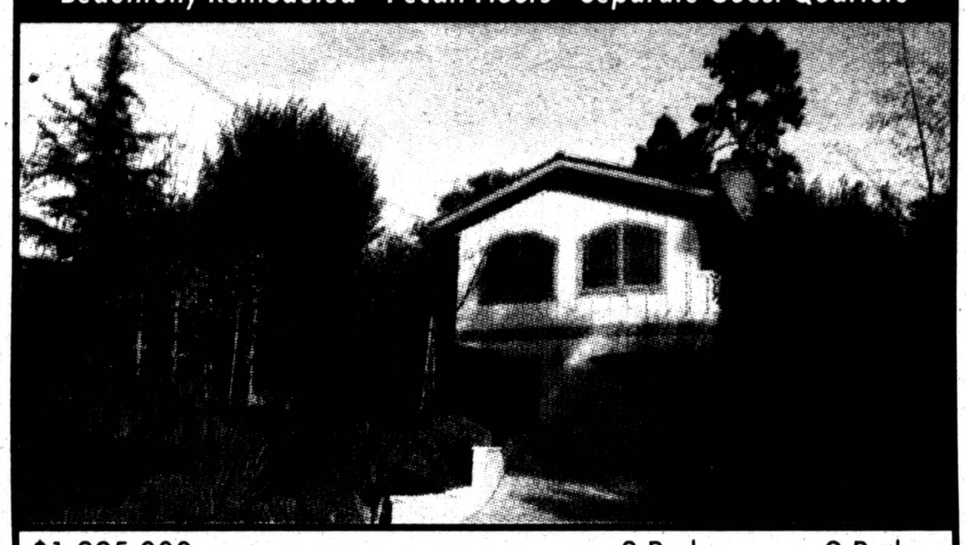
CARMEL

Magnificient Custom Home - Luxurious Amenities - Ocean Views

$2,850,000 3 Bedrooms 2 Bath

CARMEL

Beautifully Remodeled - Pecan Floors - Separate Guest Quarters

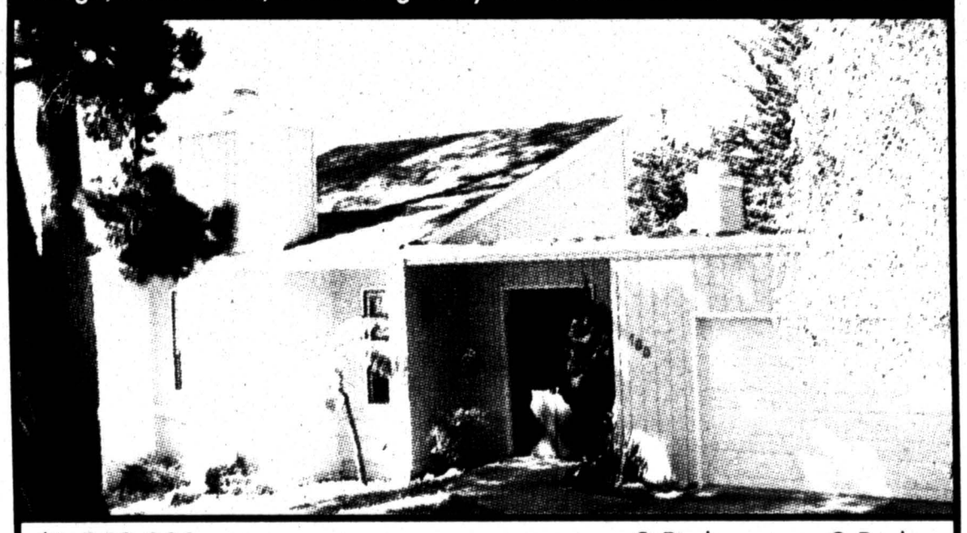


$1,995,000 3 Bedrooms 2 Bath

Locally Owned and Operated Since 1920

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

Large, Private Lot, Bordering Canyon - Ocean Views - Close to Town



$1,950,000 2 Bedrooms 2 Bath

CARMEL

Large, Private, Double Lot - On a Quiet Cul-de-Sac

$1,395,000 2 Bedrooms 2 Bath

WWW.BURCHELLHOUSE.COM

Visual Tours and Details on These and Other Properties

OCEAN AT DOLORES — 624-6461

From previous page

ST. PATRICK'S DAY

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of forgery and intent to defraud at a coffee shop on Ocean Avenue. Suspect used a bank withdrawal slip made out for $75 to pay for two pounds of coffee. He told the clerk the slip was similar to a traveler's check and received $51.10 in change from the clerk.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Theft from a vehicle at Del Mar. The male victim returned to his vehicle to discover his wallet, cell phone, watch, camera and credit cards had been stolen. Unknown whether the vehicle was locked.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vandalism/juvenile probation on Camino Real. Two juvenile suspects, both 14, were contacted for using a paintball rifle to splatter houses. Officers made contact with the juveniles and their guardians. Subjects were counseled and the paintball rifle and ammunition were confiscated by CPD for destruction at the guardian's request.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to residential fire alarm at Dolores and 13th. Engine and ambulance on scene. The alarm had appeared to have malfunctioned, as no cause could determined for the activation. The occupant reset the alarm system and was advised to follow up with the alarm company for service of the system.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine responded to an auto aid request for a reported structure fire on Flanders Drive. Fire engine canceled by Cypress Fire prior to arrival.

Carmel area: A 33-year-old female at the Barnyard shopping center reported someone had stolen her cell phone and had used it nine separate times.

Carmel Valley: A male subject, age 34, reported his ex-wife left his two children at home alone on Los Helechos and was concerned for their safety. Their ages are 11 and 7 years. No child neglect was noted.

Pebble Beach: A 63-year-old male Sunset Lane resident reported finding some of their property outside near their front door. Deputies determined the house had been burglarized. Case continues.

SATURDAY, MARCH 18

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A male suspect, age 22, was arrested while westbound on Ocean Avenue for DUI.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A female suspect, age 27, was arrested while eastbound on Ocean Avenue for DUI.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Responded to a report of an injured pigeon in the residential area of Mission Street. The pigeon was located and transported to the Carmel Police Department. SPCA Wildlife was contacted by telephone. At approximately 1225 hours an SPCA employee

Continues next page

REPRESENTING EXCEPTIONAL PROPERTIES & PEOPLE

LOCATION, LOCATION, LOCATION!

Golf course & bay views • 2 bed/2 bath on extra large lot **$1,375,000**

BAY VIEWS, CITY LIGHTS

Vaulted ceilings • split level, spacious floor plan • 3 bed, 2 bath • close to Cannery Row **$919,000**

HEART OF PACIFIC GROVE

Almost 1,200 sq. ft. with open floor plan • 2 bedroom, 2 bath • excellent location on a double lot **$879,000**

HIDDEN GEM

Lovely 3 bed, 2 bath • updated w/ finest materials• walk to the beach • cul-de-sac **$749,000**

GRAND VIEWS

Bay View Triplex • 2 bed/1 ba unit plus 2 studios •steps to bay • garage **$1,465,000**

THREE GABLES

English Country cottage in PG • Guest studio •decks & hot tub • Garden setting **$799,000**

OCEAN FOREST CONDO

Well priced • 2 bed, 2 bath, 852. sq. ft. • Ready to move in • Fireplace • Swimming pool **$508,000**

PEGGY JONES
BROKER, REALTOR®
Call: 831.917.4534

THE JONES GROUP
REAL ESTATE

CHRISTINE MONTEITH
BROKER ASSOCIATE, REALTOR®
Call: 831.236.7780

More info → www.jonesgrouprealestate.com

From previous page

picked up the pigeon and transported it to their department for care.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine responded to a report of a vehicle injury accident at Carmelo and Eighth. At scene, there were two cars involved and neither of the occupants was injured.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Rescue vehicle was dispatched to check on a tree limb into power lines at Dolores and Ninth. Crew investigated and found nothing. End of call.

Carmel area: A 23-year-old male suspect took merchandise from a general store on Highway 1. The suspect admitted he was not going to pay and did not have enough funds. The suspect is on probation for carrying a concealed weapon and battery on a peace officer.

Carmel Valley: A 57-year-old male claimed a lock on his Carmel Valley Road property was stolen by his business partner, a 56-year-old male. This case was determined to be civil.

Pebble Beach: Unknown suspect(s) entered the 55-year-old female victim's El Bosque Drive residence and damaged several of her trees.

Pebble Beach: A 49-year-old female Sherman Road resident reported that her unoccupied vehicle was parked on her private property when someone shot her vehicle with paintballs. The vehicle was not damaged.

ONE CALL DOES IT ALL!

PREMIER REAL ESTATE SERVICES

MICHAEL F. BONA
REAL ESTATE BROKER
(831) 601-2263
BONAFIDE PROPERTIES

WHEN YOU WORK WITH KIM IT'S ABOUT YOU!

- Your Goals
- Your Priorities
- Your Investment
- Your Dreams
- Your Dream House

My focus is to negotiate for you the best possible price to get you where you want to go. My job is not done until you get what you want.

Kim DiBenedetto
2006 President WCR
2006 Board of Directors MCAR
831.601.9559
KimNegotiatesHomes.com

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Bill Wilson
Broker Associate

Experience
Integrity
Results

Of all the decisions you'll face when buying or selling a home, there is none more important than the person you choose to represent you.

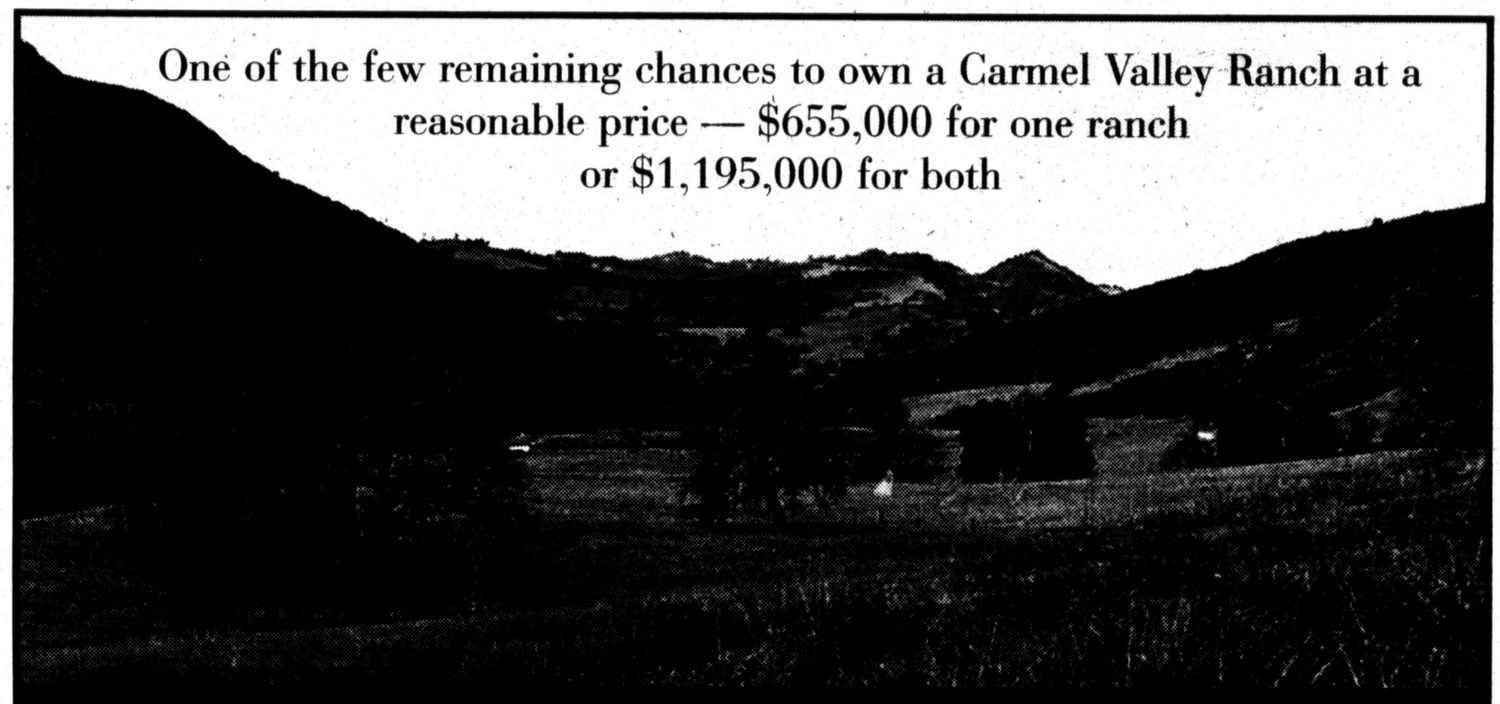
Choose carefully.

Call Bill Wilson for Award Winning Real Estate Service

Office (831) 622-2506
Home (831) 626-0650
Cell (831) 915-1830

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

One of the few remaining chances to own a Carmel Valley Ranch at a reasonable price — $655,000 for one ranch or $1,195,000 for both



Once-in-a-lifetime opportunity to own one or two contiguous 40 pastoral acre ranches. This level to rolling acreage has an abundance of mature oaks, wildlife and plenty of sunshine. Situated across from a National Forest, offering unlimited horseback riding, backpacking and outdoor activities. Perfect home retreat, vineyard or country ranch. Existing well and seasonal creek.

Call Larry Scholink (831) 601-7555
www.4salecarmelvalleyranch.com
Sotheby's

www.carmelpinecone.com

Pine Cone Prestige Classifieds

831.624.0162

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

American Real Estate

QUAIL LODGE GOLF COURSE. Beautiful new kitchen, fireplace, 3 bathrooms, huge 2 car garage, pool. Owner motivated. (800) 872-2260. www.areworld.com/quail 3/24

Apartment For Rent

CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE - Large 2bd/2ba apartment in 4-plex. Nice view, coin laundry and carport with storage. $1550 on lease. Call (831) 659-3038 or (831) 659-4474. TF

CARMEL - Charming up stairs, 1bd/1ba cottage apt. firplc. $1,450. PC (831) 626-8163. TF

Carmel Cottage

CARMEL COTTAGE, fully furnished, 2bd/2ba walk to town, beach and golf course, avail now through May 31st. $1595 includes utlities. 809-0910

House For Sale

CARMEL Brand New home, 3/2, incredible interior, Lopez 5 NE 4th, $2,750K, Agt. (831) 241-3131. TF

Investments

US VIRGIN ISLANDS - Beach front. Joint Venture. 300 acres. (831) 601-6611. 7/28/06

Long Term Rentals

LONG-TERM RENTALS One year lease in a resort setting w/plenty of sunshine. Quail Lodge & Carmel Valley Ranch. Peninsula Realty. Call Cecilia @ (831) 236-3915 TF

Real Estate

RELOCATING MY BUSINESS and need to buy a home immediately... Call Robert at (702) 807-0036 TF

Studio for Rent

Small Sunny Studio
Walk to town and beach. Large patio and garden. Private entrance. Washer & Dryer. Utilities + Comcast included. No smoke/pets. Female preferred. $785/month. 1 year lease.
(831) 624-2274

Vacation Rentals

FULLY FURNISHED VACATION RENTALS. Jerry Warner. Carmel Rentals (831) 625-5217 TF

CARMEL FURNISHED RENTALS. Walk to town/beach. Fouratt Simmons RE. Call (831) 624-3829 ext. 11 TF

Wanted to Rent

WANTED long term rental 1bd/ 1ba flexible move-in. Former Carmel home owner (831) 625-1703 4/7

46 YR. OLD COLLEGE EDUCATED FEMALE w/fully trained dog. Looking for long term rental 2bd/2ba. (513) 600-2751 3/31

Property Management · Property Management

PineCone Properties, Inc.

Property Management is our only Business...
Professional Services for Discerning Owners!
831-626-2800
www.pineconerentals.com

We are pleased to offer a
Variety of Vacation Homes
Exceptional Rental Properties
Long Term or Monthly Rentals
Furnished or Unfurnished

26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

MOVING AWAY?
Keep up with Carmel with a subscription to The Carmel Pine Cone. Call 624-0162 and ask for rate information.

Property Management · Property Management · Property Management

INVESTMENT PROPERTY?
SECOND HOME?

SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.

The Monterey Peninsula's Premier Property Management *and* Real Estate Company Since 1954

Expert Sales and Management of:
- Vacation Homes
- Unfurnished Rental Homes
- Apartment Buildings
- Commercial Property

SAN CARLOS AGENCY INC
2655 CARMEL RANCHO LANE

(831) 624-3846
www.sancarlosagency.com
email: info@sancarlosagency.com

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

DOLORES, SOUTH OF SEVENTH, CARMEL
Established 1913

EXPERIENCED PROPERTY MANAGEMENT PROFESSIONALS

JUDY IVEY AND SHELLY LYNCH

THE BEST SERVICE IN THE BUSINESS FOR ALL YOUR RENTAL NEEDS.

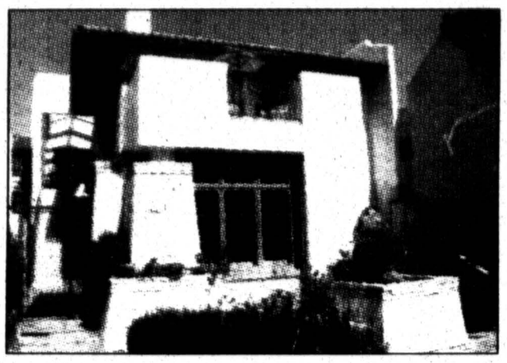
Long Term & Vacation Rentals
(831) 624-6484

PLACE YOUR RENTAL PROPERTIES AD HERE NOW ! CALL 624-0162

COLDWELL BANKER

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

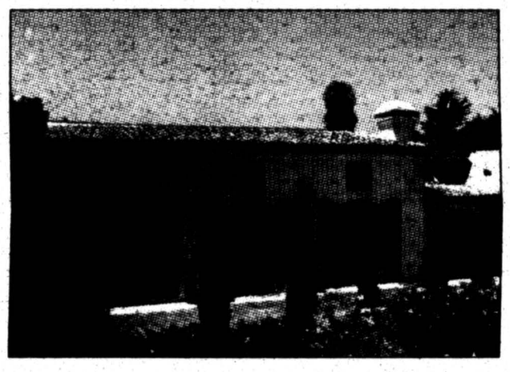
CARMEL



VILLA SECUNDA! This is a rare opportunity to own a 3-bedroom, 3-1/2 bath, state-of-art, 2300 sq. ft. townhouse in the heart of Carmel. Travertine floors, gourmet kitchen and spacious master suite. Privacy is assured in this fully gated setting. $2,695,000.

CASA CHICQUITA! Creativity and quality materials used in constructing this authentic 2-bedroom, 1-bath post-adobe home with center courtyard. From the handcrafted redwood interior to the dyed and stamped concrete floors, original woodwork and touches are throughout. $899,000

"TREETOP COTTAGE" Along a piney lane just a five minute stroll from Carmel's shops, this charming 2-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath home has an updated kitchen with dramatic soaring ceilings and a spacious deck. Also included, sited across a footbridge, is an additional living space. $1,499,000.

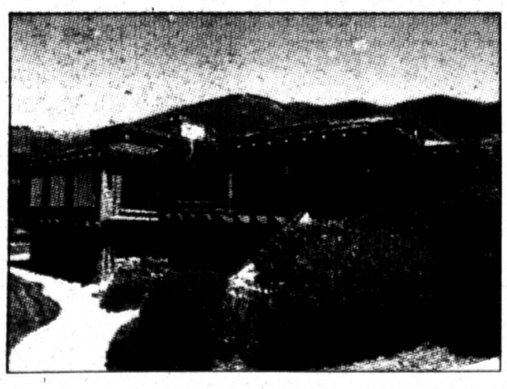


"LA VILLA DULCE" Reflective of a French country villa with a touch of Tuscany, this approximately 3000 sq. ft. home offers 3-bedrooms, 2-1/2 baths, 16th century fireplace, commercial-type kitchen, marble fireplace, and much more. On Carmel Point just steps from the beach. $8,600,000.

CONTEMPORARY-BY-THE-SEA! A beautifully detailed, clean-lined contemporary with a spectacular white-water view. With 3 bedrooms, 4-1/2 baths, over-sized windows, cathedral ceilings with skylit ridge, foodie's kitchen, high-tech electronics and security gate. $5,300,000.

ON CARMEL BEACH! One of only three homes actually on the pristine sands of Carmel Beach, this home is unique in every sense of the word. Offering over 2,500 sq. ft., 3 bedrooms, 2-1/2 baths, skylights and a gourmet kitchen. $8,950,000.

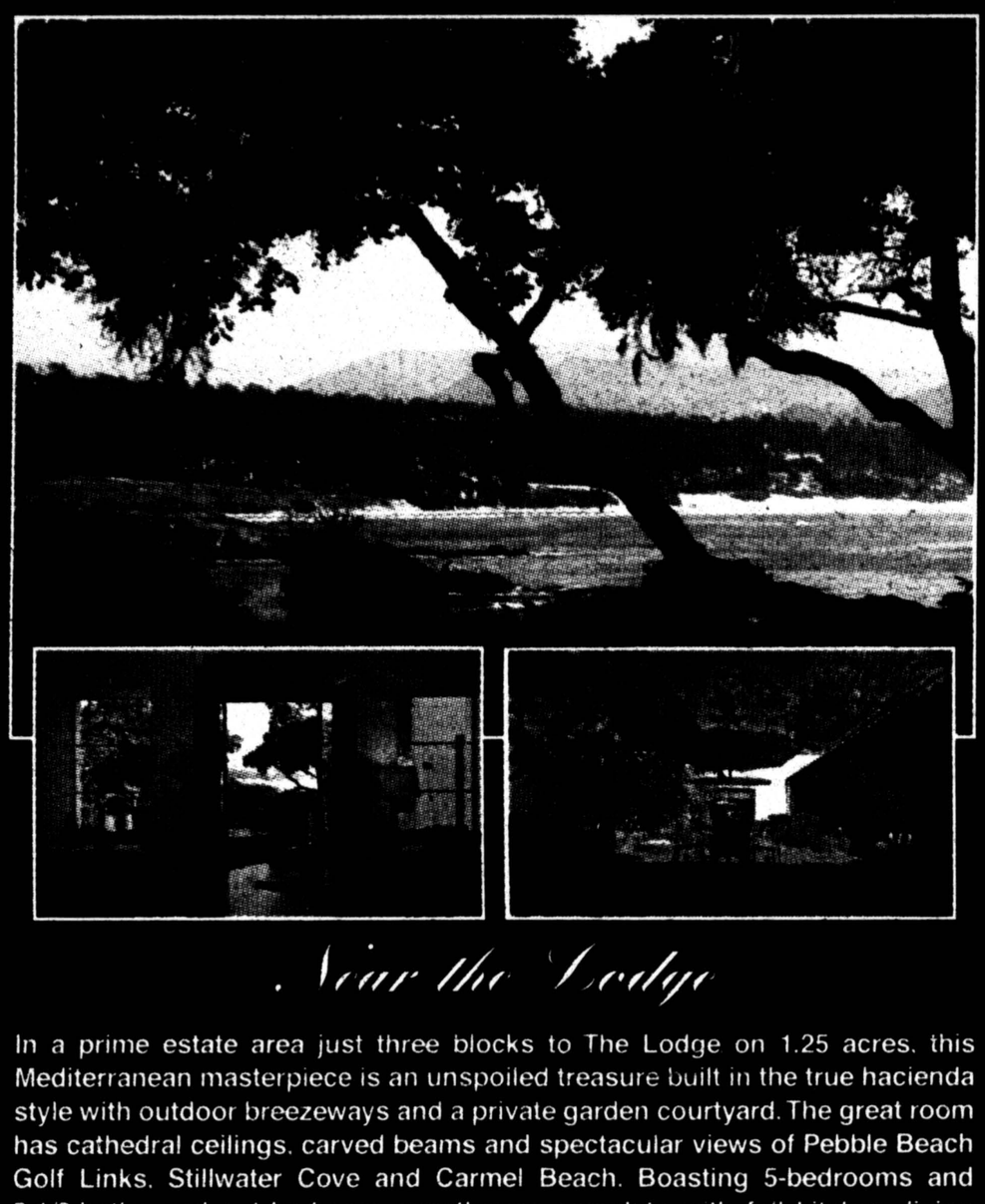
CARMEL HIGHLANDS



CLASS ALL ITS OWN! Above the Pacific on five ocean-view acres and surrounded by open space, this home offers the ultimate in privacy, quality and convenience. The timber, hand-cut granite and copper roof home is spacious with 4-bedrooms, 4-baths, pool, pool house, even a waterfall! $8,150,000.

Pebble Beach ...

where verdant fairways complement breathtaking, white water ocean views.

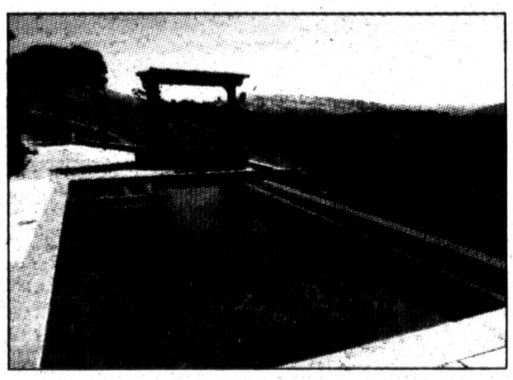


Near the Lodge

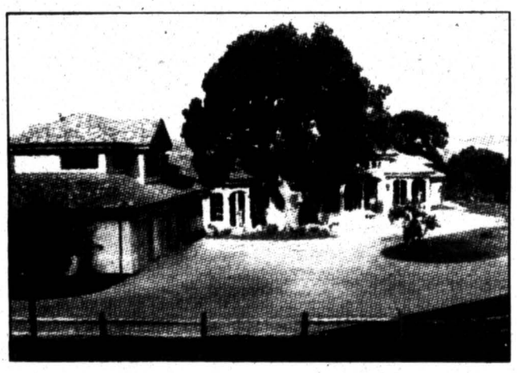
In a prime estate area just three blocks to The Lodge on 1.25 acres, this Mediterranean masterpiece is an unspoiled treasure built in the true hacienda style with outdoor breezeways and a private garden courtyard. The great room has cathedral ceilings, carved beams and spectacular views of Pebble Beach Golf Links, Stillwater Cove and Carmel Beach. Boasting 5-bedrooms and 5-1/2-baths and a 1-bedroom guesthouse complete with full kitchen, living room, and bedroom with bath. $7,850,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

CIRCLE OAKS! Terrific sunny Mid-Valley location near Carmel Valley Ranch on a 2/3+ acre site with room to expand. The approximately 2,000 sq. ft., 3-bedroom, 2-bath residence has great valley views. Just needs your special touch and updating. $895,000.



VINEYARD ESTATE HOME! This sparkling new Mediterranean estate villa on 5 acres with ocean and Valley views has its own vineyard and wine production facility. Also a full sized guest home complete with kitchen, 1.5 baths, living room and attached garage. $3,995,000.



QUAIL MEADOWS SHANGRI-LA! This new estate is nestled on a 4-acre hilltop site in a lovely gated community overlooking Carmel Valley. The 4-bedroom, 4-plus bath home has an elegant master's suite, 14-ft. ceiling central foyer, separate guest quarters, and 3-car garage. $4,985,000.

CARMEL VALLEY ESSENCE! At your special place in the sun enjoy the pool, tennis or golf at Carmel Valley Country Club & Resort. This spacious 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath, end-unit offers convenience, privacy and unparalleled sun-filled resort living. $1,195,000.

californiamoves.com

ANY HOUSE. ANY WHERE. ANY TIME.

Log on to our website to see photos and descriptions of ALL properties currently on the market - as well as our open houses this weekend - here on the Monterey Peninsula and beyond to other areas in California.

PACIFIC GROVE

THAT ADORABLE COTTAGE! This 3-bedroom redwood cottage with Victorian age tall windows, high ceilings, plate rail and covered porches has been gently modernized and well maintained. Rebuilt garage on 4800 sq. ft. lot that is fully fenced and gated. $825,000.

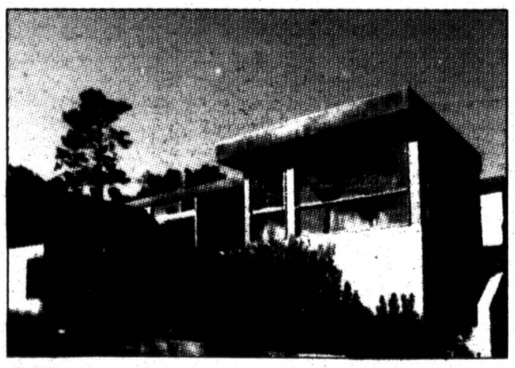
APARTMENTS BY THE BAY! First time on the market for this 8 unit building that offers five 2-bedroom, 1-bath units; one 2-bedroom, 1-1/2-bath unit; one 1-bedroom unit and one studio unit. Many of the units have views around Monterey Bay. Low vacancy factor and long-term tenants. $2,800,000.

WHITE CAPS & SEA SHELLS! Cape Cod comes to Pacific Grove in this heavenly Hampton-style 4-bedroom, 3-bath masterpiece. Just steps from the beach, with sweeping bay, golf course and Point Pinos Lighthouse views. Offering a family room, dining room, and 3-car garage. $4,800,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

SPANISH BAY TOWNHOUSE! Luxurious 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath plus library oceanview home located on the 12th tee of The Links at Spanish Bay. Immaculate, turnkey 3,700 sq. ft. townhome with first level master suite and 3 fireplaces. Furnishings included. $3,250,000.

SUNRIDGE PINES! In a private forest setting surrounded by lovely gardens is this bright jewel of a residence designed for gracious living. There are two bedroom suites and a powder room, a den with built-ins and wet bar, modern kitchen, high ceilings and much more. $1,320,000.



BREATHLESS! This marvelous 5-bedrooms and 4-baths residence, with its soaring ceilings, spacious rooms, and views across Pebble Beach and the bay, is a must see to be believe! Constructed by master builders and all on one acre. $11,750,000.

FAIRWAY ONE! One of only two private residences to front the First Fairway at Pebble Beach, this classic Mediterranean 'Grand Dame' of a manor on 1.3 acres could be restored or the basis of a new home. Include guest house and caretaker's unit for a total 10-1/2 baths. $11,950,000.